



CITY OF ALLEN BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS FOR PERIOD 6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O NEW WITH BUILDING PERMIT						
006601-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1020 W Exchange Pkwy, 21002 Allen, TX 75013 132774 <i>LEGENDS AT TWIN CREEKS BUSINESS</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Tenant: Sal Taiym Owner: Fifth Planet Investments Llc			2,708	\$84,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Jupiter Kids Dentistry & Orthodontics - FO#5021-2020</i>						
003447-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	2023 W Mcdermott Dr, 130 Allen, TX 75013 113333 <i>CUSTER-MCDERMOTT ADDITION, LOTS1-8 BLK-A</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Tenant: Nazish Nooruddin Applicant: Charlene Knowles			1,050	\$3,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Eye Level Learning Center Bldg permit#3170-2021-CB Remodel #3170-2021</i>						
002672-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 620 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Tenant: Alfredo Gonzalez Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Fatburger & Buffalo's Express - remodel permit #2402-2021</i>						
004318-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	604 Central Expy, D Allen, TX 75013 104984	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Tenant: Kyle Robertson			2,160	\$19,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Sports Collector Hub - (No bldg permit)</i>						
003449-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 118 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Certificate of Occupancy	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Tenant: Jamer Dwyer Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp Applicant: George Nimeh			4,122	\$118,000.00	\$100.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: Hugo Boss -Tenant Improvement Remodel. permit#2330-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS			10,040	\$224,000.00	\$500.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O NEW WITH BUILDING PERMIT - RESTAURANT/DAYCARE						
006509-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit - Restaurant/Daycare	939 W Stacy Rd, 145 Allen, TX 75013 128061 WATTERS VILLAGE BLK A LT 1,2,3	Certificate of Occupancy	6/9/2021	11/29/2021	
Tenant: Bhavna Gupta Owner: Allen Watters Village Llc						
			1,300	\$97,500.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Young Chefs Academy - remodel #6443-2020</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,300	\$97,500.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE						
003435-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	301 N Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 104280 COTTONWOOD CREEK, MULTIFAMILY COMPLEX	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Tenant: Vicki Moore Owner: 301 Greenville Llc						
			1,305	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: 301 Greenville - change of ownership</i>						
002618-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	190 E Stacy Rd, 1720 B1700 Allen, TX 75002 127348 THE VILLAGE AT ALLEN	Certificate of Occupancy	6/3/2021	10/18/2021	
Tenant: Melissa Chester Owner: Adam Ifshin						
			1,906	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: InfusaLounge Wellness Spa</i>						
003817-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	105 N Greenville Ave, F Allen, TX 75002 104942	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Tenant: Evans Le Applicant: Evans Le						
			1,200	\$18,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Clips and Cuts - New ownership</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003691-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	820 W Stacy Rd, 466 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Tenant: Gregory Ware						
Applicant: Gregory Ware				3,479	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Urban Hype - Retail store @ outlets</i>						
003884-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1105 Central Expy, 2350 Allen, TX 75013 115009	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Tenant: Sarah N Kim						
Applicant: Sarah N Kim				1,596	\$4,191.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Radiant Surgical Specialists of North Texas - New Tenant, Medical Office</i>						
002585-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	190 E Stacy Rd, 4020 B4000 Allen, TX 75002 127348 THE VILLAGE AT ALLEN	Certificate of Occupancy	6/11/2021	10/18/2021	
Tenant: Ibrahim Almallah						
Owner: Adam Ifshin				1,221	\$0.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: The Flooring Market Inc.</i>						
003440-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1022 S Greenville Ave, 300 Allen, TX 75002 104655	Certificate of Occupancy	6/14/2021	11/29/2021	
Tenant: Ashley Bonds						
Applicant: Ashley Bonds				3,100	\$36,692.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: International Institute of Aesthetic Arts - office</i>						
004115-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	900 Guardians Way Allen, TX 75013 115111	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Cory Hitz				115,000	\$3,501,261.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Data Center co-location space</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003991-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	207 S Allen Dr Allen, TX 75013 110245	Certificate of Occupancy	6/23/2021	12/8/2021	
Tenant: Sharyn Brautigam King			700	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Powered to Move</i>						
004193-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Chris Chamblee			280,537	\$18,000,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: MARRIOTT DALLAS ALLEN HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTER</i>						
004453-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1506 N Greenville Ave, 250 Allen, TX 75002 116510	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Tenant: Kevin Fasolino Owner: Mann Alliance Ltd Partnership Applicant: Kevin Fasolino			1,040	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Garden Life Chiropractic</i>						
004289-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	760 N Watters Rd, 150 Allen, TX 75013 130805 BRAY CENTRAL ONE ADDITION-LTS 1-R3 & 1-R4 BLK-E	Certificate of Occupancy	6/28/2021	12/15/2021	
Tenant: Jason Lott Owner: J-K Realty Lp			1,965	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Advantage Tickets - C/O only</i>						
004075-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	204 Central Expy, 18 Allen, TX 75013 114503	Certificate of Occupancy	6/28/2021	12/14/2021	
Tenant: Binh Pham Owner: Allen Central Market Allen Tx Applicant: Binh Pham			4,000	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Ruby nail bar</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004452-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	111 N Greenville Ave, E Allen, TX 75002 110878	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Tenant: Brad W Hudson						
			1,200	\$5,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Stadium Dog Grooming</i>						
004127-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	610 E Main St, 407 Allen, TX 75002 122220	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Namita Surlekar						
			375	\$500.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: People's Impact Network</i>						
SUBTOTALS			418,617	\$51,565,644.00	\$1,500.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 15

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE - RESTAURANT/DAYCARE

003792-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	707 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 107225	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Tenant: Michael Drum						
Owner: Sdi 707 E Main Real Estate Ltd		SONIC ADDITION				
			1,164	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Sonic - change of ownership</i>						
007915-2020-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	105 N Greenville Ave, 11 Allen, TX 75002 104942	Certificate of Occupancy	6/9/2021	10/1/2021	
Tenant: Gregory Casale						
Owner: Cottonwood Creek S/C I Ltd		COTTONWOOD CREEK VILLAGE SHOPPING CENTER				
			4,300	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Elke's Market Cafe - Change of Ownership</i>						
004200-2021-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	190 E Stacy Rd, 1410 Allen, TX 75002 127348	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Tenant: Ann Park						
			2,059	\$72,500.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Thai Box</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			7,523	\$72,500.00	\$300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - ALTERATION (REMODEL)						
003804-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	1719 N Angel Pkwy, 300 Allen, TX 75002 122222	Completed	6/3/2021	9/21/2021	
Applicant: Julio Amarin			1,020	\$1,500.00	\$37.80	
<i>Description: Remove existing window and convert to doorway arch</i>						
001505-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	406 E Main St, 1150 Allen, TX 75002 113101	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	9/29/2021	Jimmy Welch Ridgecon 1540 Keller Parkway 108-191 Keller, TX 76248
Owner: Yatim Investments - Allen Lp			982	\$41,478.18	\$789.27	
<i>Description: Chevron Gas Station-Remodel of existing convenience store into 2 spaces.</i>						
009623-2020-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	406 E Main St, 1100 Allen, TX 75002 113101	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	9/28/2021	Jimmy Welch Ridgecon 1540 Keller Parkway 108-191 Keller, TX 76248
Owner: Yatim Investments - Allen Lp			2,076	\$104,020.35	\$1,500.31	
<i>Description: Chevron Gas Station - demo and remodel existing kitchen, removing ceiling and flooring. Adding new wall, restroom and 2 exteriors doors. Installing new roof hatch and replacing roof.</i>						
003153-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	900 W Bethany Dr, 500 Allen, TX 75013 131499	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	David Morrow Coe Builders Inc. 2221 E Grauwlyer 160 Irving, TX 75061
Applicant: David Morrow			689	\$180,000.00	\$1,900.38	
<i>Description: Credit Union of Texas - Executive Fitness Center CO #3204-2021</i>						
002819-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	190 E Stacy Rd, 1522 B1500 Allen, TX 75002 127348	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	9/30/2021	Danny Vuong VSC Builders 3779 Royal LN Dallas, TX 75229
Owner: Adam Ifshin			4,000	\$31,000.00	\$517.79	
<i>Description: Adore Nail Spa - plumbing and electrical work for spa chairs, tile, paint, new structural framing arches, demo non structural CO #3144-2021</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003729-2021-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	770 S Allen Heights Dr Allen, TX 75002 110880 <i>CITY CORNER ADDITION</i>	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Owner: City Of Allen Applicant: Gerald Weaver			96	\$2,200.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: COA Animal Shelter-Accessory building on concrete, anchored</i>						
SUBTOTALS			8,863	\$360,198.53	\$4,745.55	PERMITS ISSUED: 6
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - ALTERATION (REMODEL) - RESTAURANT						
002402-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel) - Restaurant	820 W Stacy Rd, 620 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	Daniel P Smith DPS Developments, LLC 2525 Cornell DR Flower Mound, TX 75022
Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp Applicant: Polo Padilla			2,511	\$40,000.00	\$1,175.25	
<i>Description: Fatburger & Buffalo's Express - CO permit #2672-2021</i>						
002867-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel) - Restaurant	968 Village Green Dr F Allen, TX 75013 134223 <i>WATTERS CREEK AT MONTGOMERY FARM LOT 3R-1A BLOCK A</i>	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	Thomas Day Tom Day Construction 208 S Johnson ST 325 McKinney, TX 75069
Tenant: Michael Kim Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Applicant: L.D.Y. Lee			3,170	\$75,000.00	\$1,692.65	
<i>Description: Sugar Bacon Proper Kitchen CO#2868-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS			5,681	\$115,000.00	\$2,867.90	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - FINISH OUT - RESTAURANT						
002570-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Finish Out - Restaurant	1010 W Exchange Pkwy, 2150 2 Allen, TX 75013 132775 <i>LEGENDS AT TWIN CREEKS BUSINESS</i>	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/27/2021	Jeff Foss Northern Builders, Inc 9698 Coyote Call RD Celina, TX 75009
Owner: Twin Creeks Village Llc Applicant: Charles Andy Gray			1,365	\$110,000.00	\$1,243.75	
<i>Description: Romeo's Pizza-Twin Creeks CO#4368-2021-CO</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,365	\$110,000.00	\$1,243.75	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - SHELL / FINISH OUT						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002978-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Shell / Finish Out	1050 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 130532	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	9/27/2021	David E Holder Henry Building, Inc PO Box 279 2450 N. I-35E EXPY N Lancaster, TX 75146
	Owner: Longhorn Creek Ltd Applicant: Ryan Lennington		94,600	\$9,329,452.00	\$40,623.62	
	<i>Description: Parking Garage - Allen Tech Hub /"Foundation-Only Permit Issued"</i>					
001075-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Shell / Finish Out	1070 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 134068	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	9/30/2021	
	Tenant: Pavan Shree Owner: Triangle Allen One Llc (Assignee Of Triangle Development & Management) Applicant: Laurie Dodie		1,198	\$212,501.24	\$6,124.82	
	<i>Description: Mutts Canine Cantina - CO #1074-2021</i>					
002114-2021-CB*	Commercial Building - Shell / Finish Out	1050 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 130532	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	David E Holder Henry Building, Inc PO Box 279 2450 N. I-35E EXPY N Lancaster, TX 75146
	Owner: Longhorn Creek Ltd	WATTERS CREEK AT MONTGOMERY FARM, LT 3R-1A BLK A	105,000	\$19,586,700.00	\$296,566.43	
	<i>Description: Allen Tech Hub</i>					
SUBTOTALS			200,798	\$29,128,653.24	\$343,314.87	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL MISC. - ELECTRIC						
003713-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	605 S Custer Rd Allen, TX 75013 125299	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Ronnie W Cope		4,000	\$15,000.00	\$251.25	
	<i>Description: Rewire 600 amp service. Replace 600 amp disconnect.</i>					
003668-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	2525 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 118859	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Bill Corrie		3,000	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
	<i>Description: Turrentine Jackson Morrow - New electrical service</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004033-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1037 Finnhorse Dr Allen, TX 75013 134081	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Troy Lasseigne			0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
<i>Description: Install new electrical service for landscape lights and irrigation controller. 70 Amp 120/240 single phase service. Stand alone.</i>						
004034-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1041 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 134096	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Troy Lasseigne			0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
<i>Description: Install new electrical service for landscape lights and irrigation controller. 70 Amp 120/240 single phase service. Stand alone.</i>						
004046-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1042 Keene Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 134204	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Troy Lasseigne			0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
<i>Description: Install new electrical service for landscape lights and irrigation controller. 70 Amp 120/240 single phase service. Stand alone.</i>						
004032-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1041 Messara Dr Allen, TX 75013 134140	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Troy Lasseigne			0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
<i>Description: Install new electrical service for landscape lights and irrigation controller. 70 Amp 120/240 single phase service. Stand alone.</i>						
SUBTOTALS			7,000	\$36,000.00	\$751.50	PERMITS ISSUED: 6
COMMERCIAL MISC. - HVAC/MECHANICAL						
003721-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	310 S Jupiter Rd Allen, TX 75002 117393	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: William Hughes			0	\$7,200.00	\$142.05	
<i>Description: Replacing existing unit with a 5 ton electric heat and a/c like for like inside bldg.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003896-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	2540 N Watters Rd, 180 Allen, TX 75013 129359	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten		0	\$7,636.78	\$148.16	
	Description: Season Spa - Replace rooftop unit					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$14,836.78	\$290.21	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
COMMERCIAL MISC. - IRRIGATION						
003612-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	1045 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 134079 Lexington Estates	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Fellows		75,000	\$4,500.00	\$255.00	
	Description: Install sprinkler system					
003615-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	2268 Adena Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 134136 Lexington Estates	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Fellows		1	\$6,500.00	\$245.00	
	Description: Install sprinkler system					
003614-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	2208 Adena Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 134099 Lexington Estates	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Jeff Fellows		1	\$6,500.00	\$245.00	
	Description: Install sprinkler system					
SUBTOTALS			75,002	\$17,500.00	\$745.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL MISC. - PLUMBING						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003769-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	845 W Stacy Rd, 100 A Allen, TX 75013 132953	Completed	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
	Owner: Stacy Retail Lp Applicant: Terry Watts		1,000	\$500.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: Mod Pizza - gas line repair - install a provided gas valve for ansul discharge shut off. gas in currently off</i>					
003890-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	300 S Watters Rd Allen, TX 75013 126830	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Sara Smith		100	\$900.00	\$35.70	
	<i>Description: Hidden Creek Apts - REPLACE THE 3/4" RPZ AT THE POOL</i>					
004016-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1112 N Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 117085	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Charles S Hyde		0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: replace 3/4 inch RPZ that goes to the filter system</i>					
004006-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	190 E Stacy Rd, 700 Allen, TX 75002 127334	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: John P Davis		4,000	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: Replace RPZ Power Washer in Rooftop Mechanical Room for the "In-N-Out Burger" at 190 E. Stacy Rd. B-700, Allen, Texas 75002.</i>					
004123-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	300 N Allen Dr Allen, TX 75013 122494	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: William Amundson		2,000	\$3,500.00	\$0.00	
	<i>Description: Gas line repair at building and gas test - Allen Library</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004003-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1451 S Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 123600	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Harvey Bowden			245,664	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
<i>Description: Parkview in Allen - Gas Test</i>						
004225-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	716 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 100096	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Michael Price			2,500	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: Read Institute of Texas - Replace underfloor plumbing. Tunnel</i>						
004446-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	911 Crystal Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 118827	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Daniel E Smith			1	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
<i>Description: Replace Irrigation double check assembly in Landscape buffer by Water</i>						
004512-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	820 W Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: James Simon			500	\$1,200.00	\$44.85	
<i>Description: Truck ran into gas meters, repaired meters, pressurized lines and need gas release for Coserv.</i>						
004358-2021-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1301 Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 124464	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Christopher Calverley			0	\$1,263.70	\$46.79	
<i>Description: Replace 2" Irrigation backflow device for landscape irrigation system</i>						
SUBTOTALS			255,765	\$19,863.70	\$499.09	PERMITS ISSUED: 10

COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - CELL TOWER

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003123-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower		Completed	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Robert Tomlinson Diverse Construction, Inc. 1690 E State Hwy 121 Lewisville, TX 75056
Applicant: Tony Tomlinson			0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
<i>Description: Electrical Only for SMALL CELL ANTENNAS - 280 BENTON DR</i>						
003125-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower		Completed	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Robert Tomlinson Diverse Construction, Inc. 1690 E State Hwy 121 Lewisville, TX 75056
Applicant: Tony Tomlinson			0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
<i>Description: Electrical Only for SMALL CELL ANTENNAS - 989 CENTRAL EXPWY S</i>						
003015-2021-COUTD*	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	1325 Glendover Dr Allen, TX 75013 117702	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Tenant: Tmobile						
Applicant: Jennifer Scivally			150	\$14,000.00	\$237.25	
<i>Description: 825007 T-Mobile Anchor upgrades to cabinets, antennas and radios.</i>						
002990-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	410 N Allen Dr Allen, TX 75013 123939	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Owner: Connolly Interests Llc						
Applicant: Hector Sanchez			10	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: Electrical only for small cell antennas and radio equip (Node connections)</i>						
002986-2021-COUTD	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower		Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Hector Sanchez			10	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: Electrical only for small cell antennas and radio equip. -249 Roaring Springs Dr</i>						
SUBTOTALS			170	\$32,000.00	\$654.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 5

RESIDENTIAL HVAC/MECHANICAL ONLINE - HVAC/MECHANICAL

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003759-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	524 Mefford Ln Allen, TX 75013 124884	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$7,255.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace system</i>						
003745-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1809 Lorraine Ave Allen, TX 75002 120703	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Marc Berke			1,400	\$3,500.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: 3 ton gas furnace</i>						
003787-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2016 Camelot Dr Allen, TX 75013 114824	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Jeffery W Stewart			2,332	\$14,805.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: 1 FULL HVAC SYSTEM REPLACEMENT</i>						
003740-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1724 Oak Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115276	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Sandip Bhatt			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: change out HVAC system</i>						
003742-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	919 Panther Ln Allen, TX 75013 123417	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Michaela Onofre			1,000	\$9,959.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: 4 ton el16</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003757-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	969 Pelican Dr Allen, TX 75013 125668	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$4,834.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>REPLACE 3 TON FURN ONLY</i>					
003755-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1200 Clearview Dr Allen, TX 75002 103084	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Michaela Onofre			1,000	\$9,906.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>3 ton el 16 complete</i>					
003762-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1708 Grand Canyon Way Allen, TX 75002 118440	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$15,297.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>replace system</i>					
003761-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	911 Presidio Ct Allen, TX 75013 111870	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$13,845.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>replace system</i>					
003764-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2345 Wingsong Ln Allen, TX 75013 126490	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$7,093.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>Replace 3.5 ton condenser only.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003760-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	709 Juniper Dr Allen, TX 75002 105291	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$5,027.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: install mini split</i>						
003794-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1506 Hickory Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 116041	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: James Richmond			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Install new HVAC system in the attic</i>						
003789-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2350 Boxwood Dr Allen, TX 75013 126496	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Raul H Vigil			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: New gas furnace, evaporator coil, condenser on existing air distribution.</i>						
003798-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	606 Wills Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113317	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Replace complete 4-ton HVAC system</i>						
003845-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	325 Parkhurst Ln Allen, TX 75013 111242	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$15,956.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replacing a 3.5 ton gas complete system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003820-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1400 Sunderland Ct Allen, TX 75013 113170	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Marc Berke		900	\$7,144.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: 2 ton split ac/gas system</i>					
003825-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2019 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111562	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Bao Pham		2,474	\$5,000.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: replacement of upstairs and downstairs units</i>					
003842-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1303 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 103666	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten		0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: Replace complete 3-ton system</i>					
003874-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	808 Cypress Dr Allen, TX 75002 100884	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: David Porter		0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: removal and replacement of existing 3.5 ton heating and air conditioning system</i>					
003897-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1119 Shadow Lakes Blvd Allen, TX 75002 108654	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis		0	\$4,500.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: REPLACE 2 1/2 TON CONDENSER AND COIL</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003938-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1212 Morrow Ln Allen, TX 75002 107836	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$8,323.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>REPLACE SYSTEM</i>					
003924-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	754 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112101	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Pamela Evans			0	\$21,174.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>HVAC CHANGE OUT - REPLACING 2 3.5 TON SYSTEMS</i>					
003927-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2039 Fox Glen Dr Allen, TX 75013 111533	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
				0	\$9,730.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>HVAC CHANGE OUT - REPLACING 2 3 TON FURNACES</i>					
003921-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2 Bush Cir Allen, TX 75013 101091	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$21,061.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>replacing a 4 ton gas complete system</i>					
003929-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	960 Cougar Dr Allen, TX 75013 123370	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Marc Berke			1,900	\$4,000.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>four ton gas furnace</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel # Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Expiration Date</i> Valuation	Fee Total	General Contractor
003969-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	911 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131735	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021		
	Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: Install 12,000 BTU mini-split</i>						
003966-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1607 Lake Meade Dr Allen, TX 75002 118641	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021		
	Applicant: Teresa Tiner			0	\$9,300.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: Install/Replace 4 ton condenser & coil.</i>						
003997-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2125 Waterrock Dr Allen, TX 75013 127421	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021		
	Applicant: Lisa A Layer			0	\$6,400.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: replace complete 2ton hvac</i>						
003968-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1323 Mistywood Ln Allen, TX 75002 103747	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021		
	Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 3 ton above the tub air handler</i>						
003967-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1304 Sunderland Ct Allen, TX 75013 113150	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021		
	Applicant: Sammer Arif			0	\$6,000.00	\$175.00	
	<i>Description: 2 1/2 ton Horizontal Complete Gas System.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004039-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	413 N Allen Heights Dr Allen, TX 75002 103432	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$23,464.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacing a 3 ton electric complete system and complete duct replacement</i>					
004025-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	901 Asbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 130432	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$940.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACING 3.5 TON COIL</i>					
004049-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1201 Waterford Way Allen, TX 75013 121734	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Morris Kelley			0	\$11,500.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE HVAC SYSTEM</i>					
004022-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1904 Ledgemont Ct Allen, TX 75013 115442	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$5,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACING 2.5 TON CONDENSER, COIL AND FURNACE</i>					
004001-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1619 Oak Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115204	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Eddy Oppelt			3,000	\$23,819.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE EXISTING HVAC SYSTEM</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004004-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	863 Deerfield Rd Allen, TX 75013 127566	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			1	\$9,650.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON GAS AC</i>					
004066-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	840 Apple Hill Dr Allen, TX 75013 123878	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 3 TON 20 SEER COMPLETE</i>					
004061-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	507 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127061	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$25,551.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacing a 3, 4 and 5 ton gas complete systems</i>					
004064-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	421 Shady Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 116087	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			2,000	\$7,611.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace system</i>					
004065-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	509 Spur Dr Allen, TX 75013 127318	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel Fager			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace ac and coil.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004062-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1321 Hazelwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 122100	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: David I Price <i>Description: replace condenser and coil</i>			1	\$5,328.00	\$175.00
004054-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	306 Phoebe Dr Allen, TX 75013 126024	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green <i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON HP/AH</i>			1	\$11,874,000.00	\$175.00
004059-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1505 Charleston Dr Allen, TX 75002 117508	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman <i>Description: Installed new Carrier 4 ton Performance 16 SEER Two Stage Heating and A/C system.</i>			2,304	\$8,584.00	\$175.00
004076-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	702 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 109110	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis <i>Description: REPLACE 2 TON CONDENSER AND COIL</i>			0	\$5,500.00	\$175.00
004104-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1016 Mockingbird Ln Allen, TX 75013 132770	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten <i>Description: Install 12,000 BTU mini-split</i>			0	\$0.00	\$175.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004113-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	403 Del Rio Ct Allen, TX 75013 109189	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 4 TON 20 SEER COMPLETE</i>					
004112-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1706 Tulare Dr Allen, TX 75002 125905	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Nedzad Radoncic			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replacement of 3 ton evaporator coil and condenser.</i>					
004105-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1318 Dearborn Rd Allen, TX 75002 114530	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 2 complete 3-ton HVAC systems</i>					
004099-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	13 Crockett Ct Allen, TX 75002 104841	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$8,933.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON HP/AH</i>					
004119-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1521 Hickory Trl Allen, TX 75002 107572	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Claire Bernhardt			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: New Air Conditioning System Install - Cooling System Only</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004124-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1311 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125084	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
Applicant: Michael Hirsh			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Carrier 16 seer 4 ton gas compete system</i>						
004147-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	817 Ashwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 106221	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$13,600.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON GAS AC</i>						
004139-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	511 Hunters Creek Ct Allen, TX 75013 110317	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mandy Wilkerson			100	\$7,200.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: CHANGE OUT SPLIT SYSTEM</i>						
004157-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1326 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 110030	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Jack Hamilton			0	\$18,404.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace hvac system</i>						
004135-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1108 Timbercreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 105595	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mandy Wilkerson			100	\$6,400.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: CHANGE OUT EVAPORATOR AND CONDENSER</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004163-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	406 Montclair Dr Allen, TX 75013 110776	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Jerry Coleman			3,531	\$7,453.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Installed new Carrier Performance 16 SEER 4 ton system</i>						
004137-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1203 Dove Brook Ct Allen, TX 75002 113269	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mandy Wilkerson			100	\$6,700.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: CHANGE OUT SPLIT SYSTEM</i>						
004146-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	913 Colorado Dr Allen, TX 75013 119969	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$13,252.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 5 TON GAS AC</i>						
004133-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1422 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115735	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Marc Berke			1,890	\$7,250.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: 4 ton condenser and coil</i>						
004161-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	968 Terracotta Dr Allen, TX 75013 122687	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$4,400.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON CONDENSER</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004125-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1513 Hidden Cove Ct Allen, TX 75002 117157	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: David I Price <i>Description: replace 2 condensers and coils</i>			1	\$12,294.91	\$175.00
004205-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	10 Monroe Ct Allen, TX 75002 109527	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Sammer Arif <i>Description: replace 3 ton complete gas system</i>			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
004173-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	860 Falcon Trace Dr Allen, TX 75013 127564	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green <i>Description: REPLACE 5 TON COIL ONLY</i>			0	\$3,450.00	\$175.00
004191-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	935 Pine Burst Dr Allen, TX 75013 126397	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten <i>Description: Replace complete 5 ton HVAC system</i>			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
004176-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1571 Poets Way Allen, TX 75002 121842	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman <i>Description: Installed new Carrier 16 SEER 3 ton system</i>			2,995	\$6,852.00	\$175.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004221-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1906 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 126513	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$10,981.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>REPLACE 4 TON GAS SYS</i>					
004224-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1300 Crescent Dr Allen, TX 75002 110657	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$16,941.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>replacing a 3 ton gas complete system</i>					
004216-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1103 High Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75002 103010	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Doreen Nadeau			2,029	\$8,604.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>REMOVE OLD HVAC AND REPLACE WITH NEW HVAC</i>					
004253-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	310 Belvedere Dr Allen, TX 75013 108550	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>Replace 3 ton coil and condenser</i>					
004296-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1408 Fieldstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 113590	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Tim Bob			0	\$4,000.00	\$175.00
	Description: <i>Replace evap and CU, first floor</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004276-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	508 Newberry Dr Allen, TX 75013 109552	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler <i>Description: 4 Ton 16 Seer complete</i>			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
004298-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1005 Ozark Dr Allen, TX 75002 118466	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Blake Harris <i>Description: Installation of HVAC</i>			0	\$10,648.00	\$175.00
004294-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1827 Lake Texoma Cir Allen, TX 75002 117219	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Gregory White <i>Description: Split system replacement</i>			1,800	\$5,700.00	\$175.00
004299-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	708 Wills Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113318	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Paul Sammataro <i>Description: complete system changeout</i>			1,300	\$3,000.00	\$175.00
004260-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	617 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 106992	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright <i>Description: replace cond/coil</i>			1,000	\$5,496.00	\$175.00

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004261-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1223 Harvard Ln Allen, TX 75002 109824	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: David Porter			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Removal and replacement of existing 2.5 ton HVAC system</i>					
004321-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1315 Joshua Ct Allen, TX 75002 114549	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$11,152.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace system</i>					
004307-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1621 Bur Oak Dr Allen, TX 75002 118124	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			1	\$9,451.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS AC</i>					
004317-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1616 Mineral Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121642	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$6,389.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace 5 ton condenser and coil</i>					
004331-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	706 S Jupiter Rd 2, 208 Allen, TX 75002 131196	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Abraham Sbyti			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 1.5 TON HORIZ BOX EVAP COIL FOR U/S UNIT</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004320-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1619 Westfield Way Allen, TX 75002 126185	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Jeffery W Stewart			2,907	\$29,386.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 2 full hvac system replacement</i>					
004354-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1829 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126563	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replaced existing 2 ton 20 seer</i>					
004353-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1706 Pebble Run Dr Allen, TX 75002 117550	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replaced existing 5 ton 16 seer complete</i>					
004347-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1616 Westfield Way Allen, TX 75002 126171	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman			3,294	\$6,726.39	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installed new Amana 15 SEER 4 ton system</i>					
004356-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	633 Mountain Side Dr Allen, TX 75002 105678	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Blake Harris			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installation of HVAC</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004348-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	407 Misty Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75013 112849	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$10,805.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3.5 TON GAS AC</i>					
003961-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1512 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 119186	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Shawn Gazor			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: To replace a 4 ton and a 2.5 Ton system</i>					
004345-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1704 Lost Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 117594	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$6,029.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON CONDENSER AND COIL</i>					
004351-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1510 Westchase Dr Allen, TX 75002 117117	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jennifer Brookshire			0	\$23,447.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 4 ton & 5 ton HVAC Systems</i>					
004407-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1718 Edinburg Ct Allen, TX 75013 123182	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Kristy Mcgill			0	\$8,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: install new hvac system. NO DUCTWORK</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004392-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	743 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 107104	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$900.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE COIL						
004378-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	657 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 105905	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Blake Harris			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
Description: Installation of HVAC						
004385-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1864 Sunset Ct Allen, TX 75013 125201	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: James P Green			0	\$11,989.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS AC						
004403-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	416 Deer Brooke Dr Allen, TX 75002 118374	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Lisa A Layer			0	\$7,250.00	\$175.00	
Description: replace complete 1.5 ton hvac system						
004383-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1013 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 107260	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Sammer Arif			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
Description: replace 5 ton horizontal gas system						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004387-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1709 Giddings Ct Allen, TX 75002 120049	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Morris Kelley			0	\$11,556.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace condenser and coil</i>					
004389-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	22 Buckingham Ln Allen, TX 75002 109986	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Michaela Onofre			0	\$8,575.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: HVAC replacement</i>					
004386-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1204 Sanderson Ln Allen, TX 75002 110207	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Benjamin B Hobson			3,052	\$13,719.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 48k (4 ton) gas horizontal complete System</i>					
004394-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	748 Cherry Blossom Ln Allen, TX 75002 122279	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Dustin K Hufsey			0	\$11,253.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace existing 5 ton horiz hvac</i>					
004381-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	706 S Jupiter Rd 12, 1202 Allen, TX 75002 131251	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Stephen Richardson			0	\$6,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 2 ton full electrical cool system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004408-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	449 Spring Air Dr Allen, TX 75002 118969	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Nicolas Garnica			1,500	\$6,400.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace condenser , furnace and evaporator coil</i>					
004398-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	926 Wandering Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 100456	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$12,981.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON HP/AH</i>					
004427-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1608 Shelborn Dr Allen, TX 75002 117648	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Raphael Leite			3,025	\$20,500.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 1 - 2.5 ton and 1 - 4 ton gas HVAC systems in closet (2 systems total)</i>					
004413-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1512 Riverdale Dr Allen, TX 75013 126766	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Marc Berke			3,345	\$16,971.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 2 ton and 5 ton split ac/gas system replacements</i>					
004435-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1023 Winslow Dr Allen, TX 75002 108835	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Steven K Buis			0	\$5,800.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace 2 ton condenser, coil and furnace</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004416-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1025 Winslow Dr Allen, TX 75002 108825	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$5,711.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace furnace and coil</i>					
004412-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1401 San Mateo Dr Allen, TX 75013 110770	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Dennis Chaisson			50	\$14,600.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installing LV3 Rheem 5 Ton Gas HZ Complete System and some duct work</i>					
004417-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	647 Meadowbrook St Allen, TX 75002 105744	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jerry Coleman			1,607	\$6,597.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installed new 3.5 ton A/C system</i>					
004492-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	741 Aspen Ct Allen, TX 75002 114566	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$10,735.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3.5 TON GAS AC</i>					
004497-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	727 Rolling Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 100635	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
	Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$10,602.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replacing a 2.5 ton electric above the tub system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004489-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	706 S Jupiter Rd 1, 103 Allen, TX 75002 131190	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Eddy Oppelt			0	\$7,200.00	\$175.00	
Description: REPLACE EXISTING HVAC SYSTEM						
004493-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2034 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111594	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$11,857.00	\$175.00	
Description: replacing a 4 ton gas complete system						
004476-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1589 Bradford Trace Dr Allen, TX 75002 119768	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Michael B Alexander			0	\$11,264.00	\$175.00	
Description: replacing a 4 ton evaporator coil and condenser						
004500-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	2259 Morning Dew Ct Allen, TX 75013 127476	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Sergio P Nuno			0	\$6,500.00	\$175.00	
Description: replace 4 ton HVAC						
004495-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1605 Bowie Ct Allen, TX 75013 115518	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Steve Lauten			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
Description: Replace 3 ton and 5 ton complete HVAC systems						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004514-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1401 Brandon Ct Allen, TX 75013 109017	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: Jeffery W Stewart			2,028	\$10,954.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 2 FULL HVAC SYSTEM REPLACEMENT</i>					
004534-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1313 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 111923	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: Danny Hutchins			0	\$8,200.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replace 2.5 ton gas hvac system</i>					
004513-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	625 English Oak St Allen, TX 75002 107068	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: Jeffery W Stewart			2,700	\$10,770.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 1 FULL HVAC SYSTEM REPLACEMENT</i>					
004539-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	411 N Fountain Gate Dr Allen, TX 75002 105538	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: Paul Sammataro			1,300	\$3,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Complete system changeout - downstairs</i>					
004563-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1339 Dove Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 116059	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Pamela Evans			0	\$14,735.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Replacing 4 ton system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004553-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	987 Lehigh Ln Allen, TX 75013 126836	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$11,204.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON GAS AC</i>					
004587-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1211 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109731	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Guy Boehler			500	\$1,000.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: 5 TON 16 SEER SINGLE STAGE COMPLETE</i>					
004567-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1509 Juliet Dr Allen, TX 75013 126696	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$14,496.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace system</i>					
004556-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1012 Michelson Ln Allen, TX 75002 107864	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$11,962.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 4 TON GAS SYS</i>					
004592-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	329 Regency Dr Allen, TX 75002 114454	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Dennis Chaisson			50	\$9,790.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installing LV1 Rheem 3.5 Ton HZ Electrical Complete System</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004576-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1408 Plateau Dr Allen, TX 75002 115830	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: James P Green			0	\$9,956.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 3 TON GAS AC</i>					
004652-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1213 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 109654	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Blake Harris			0	\$0.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: Installation of Condenser and Coil</i>					
004663-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	554 Cedar Elm Ln Allen, TX 75002 104969	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$10,125.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE SYSTEM</i>					
004605-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	706 S Jupiter Rd 16, 1602 Allen, TX 75002 131267	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Abraham Sbyti			0	\$1,875.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 2 TON 10KW HORIZ A/H FOR D/S UNIT. APT#1602.</i>					
004682-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	909 Pin Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 106357	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$3,025.00	\$175.00
	<i>Description: replace condenser</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004683-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	747 Pulitzer Ln Allen, TX 75002 112239	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Debbie Wright			1,000	\$8,959.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace system</i>						
004698-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1525 Rustic Trl, NO STE Allen, TX 75002 107622	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: James Richmond			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Install new furnace in the attic</i>						
004700-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	1114 Bay Shore St Allen, TX 75002 105884	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Owner: Donald Bodge Applicant: James P Green			1	\$14,300.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: replace 5 ton gas ac</i>						
004686-2021-RMISCO	Residential HVAC/Mechanical Online - HVAC/Mechanical	209 Nob Hill Pl Allen, TX 75013 101248	Completed	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Ricky Coats			0	\$0.00	\$175.00	
<i>Description: Supply duct replacement</i>						
SUBTOTALS				72,019	\$12,872,311.30	\$23,450.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 134
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - ALTERATION / ADDITION / REMODEL						
002592-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1117 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106545	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Frank Bonilla Good Brothers Homemakeovers, LLC 6908 Grand Hollow DR Plano, TX 75024
Applicant: Frank Bonilla			386	\$10,000.00	\$200.72	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: Kitchen Remodel. New cabinets. Minor plumbing. Minor electrical. No re framing. Moving sink plumbing and dishwasher approx 3 feet. Relocating electrical conduit approx 3 feet. Installing 6 new can lights and approx 6 new receptacles. Installing new range with oven. Installing new fridge. Installing a new microwave in cabinets. Removing 3 windows and replacing with matching brick. Installing cellulose insulation in one wall only. New nail down wood flooring for kitchen, Nook, living room and entryway. Installing new tile Backsplash. Painting kitchen and Nook area walls and ceilings.</i>						
003104-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1104 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103069	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Owner: R Rivas Family Partnership Lp			2,029	\$10,000.00	\$1,055.08	
<i>Description: Remove 2 walls and raise ceiling per engineer letter</i>						
002959-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1016 Sunrise Dr Allen, TX 75002 124259	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Pete Garcia TL Remodeling - Tile Land, Inc 318 S South Central Expressway #106A Richardson, TX 75080
Applicant: Kent E Bork			520	\$60,000.00	\$646.90	
<i>Description: Adding bonus room with complete bathroom over garage</i>						
003367-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1509 Brookhollow Dr Allen, TX 75002 122066	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Timothy Lee Hope Construction LLC PO Box 2167 McKinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Rehnuma H Muzaffar			373	\$35,000.00	\$193.96	
<i>Description: Remodel - open up attic for small living room, bathroom and small closet.</i>						
004324-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	803 Jensen Dr Allen, TX 75013 130037	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Rosemary Stamper Stamper Roofing & Construction 14200 Midway RD 107 Dallas, 75244
Applicant: Jacob Stamper			600	\$8,511.60	\$312.00	
<i>Description: Removing 8 rafters and replacing because of fire damage. Reroofing and redecking 600sqft</i>						
003239-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1003 Hanover Dr Allen, TX 75002 105098	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	Jocelyn Cruz CJ Innovative Designs & Construction 1441 Westmount AVE Dallas, TX 75211
Applicant: Jocelyn Cruz			636	\$38,000.00	\$330.93	
<i>Description: Adding a second garage to rear of house .</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004214-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	611 Huntington Ln Allen, TX 75002 108624	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Dean Hudson Statewide Remodeling (Grapevine Office) P.O. Box 2287 2450 Esters Blvd #200 Grapevine, 76099
Applicant: Dean Hudson			205	\$41,000.00	\$106.60	
<i>Description: Kennedy 84258 - Enclosed Patio Cover</i>						
003949-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	934 Hawthorne Dr Allen, TX 75002 101937	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Steve A Warren			200	\$23,778.00	\$104.00	
<i>Description: Accessory building, backyard office space.</i>						
004554-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	404 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127107	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Ravi C Kurnool			30	\$1,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Adding a shower and a toilet</i>						
SUBTOTALS			4,979	\$227,289.60	\$3,000.19	PERMITS ISSUED: 9
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - CONCRETE						
003110-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	600 Uvalde Ct Allen, TX 75013 110300	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Carlos A Hernandez A and C Construction and Remodeling 4205 Agatha LN Aubrey, TX 76227
Applicant: Carlos A Hernandez			768	\$9,449.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Rebuilt front concrete drive</i>						
003711-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	751 Big Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 112690	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Lisbeth Gil Soto Gonzalez Masonry and Landscaping 2705 Emerald LN Mckinney, TX 75071
Applicant: Adam K Reese			120	\$2,500.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Concrete Patio Slab Extension in the backyard extending to the master bedroom.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
002908-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1408 Cedar Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121315	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Keith Barclay			200	\$1,500.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Pour a 10x20 concrete slab. Using 3/8 rebar and will have 2 peirs at 40" deep and 12" wide</i>						
003652-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	801 Walden Ct Allen, TX 75002 101359	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Abdalgader Othman			200	\$3,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Replace old concrete on drive way</i>						
004334-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	202 Del Cano Dr Allen, TX 75002 121549	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Joshua Callis Precision Outdoors 429 Cypress Hill Dr. 429 Cypress Hill Dr. Mckinney, TX 75071
Applicant: Joshua Callis			310	\$1,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Concrete 4 inch slab with piers</i>						
003373-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	2100 Country Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 119562	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Chris Bush			324	\$1,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: 27'x12' driveway extension</i>						
004411-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	908 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103889	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Jesus Rodriguez Experience Concrete 1716 LIVE OAK LN ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Jesus Rodriguez			268	\$2,680.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Sidewalk</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor	Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004438-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	716 Autumn Lake Dr Allen, TX 75002 102346	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Larry Osterman Ultra Concrete, Inc PO Box 215 Melissa, TX 75454				
Applicant: Tonya Mcevilly							278	\$4,755.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Install stamped concrete back patio</i>										
SUBTOTALS							2,468	\$25,884.00	\$400.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 8
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - DEMOLITION										
003851-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Demolition	2007 Creekway Dr Allen, TX 75013 122746	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Don Handy Handy Contracting Services PO Box 2451 Easton, MD 21601				
Applicant: Michele Williams							1,200	\$2,500.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>remove in ground swimming pool. break up pool , back fill, grade, seed and straw</i>										
004218-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Demolition	806 Cypress Dr Allen, TX 75002 100883	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Lloyd Nabors Lloyd D Nabors Demolition, LLC 1330 Dowdy Ferry RD Hutchins, TX 75141				
Applicant: Lloyd Nabors							3,000	\$4,600.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Demolish and haul away slab/foundation 2'below adjacent grade. Demolish and haul away noted driveway down to base, leaving drive approach.</i>										
SUBTOTALS							4,200	\$7,100.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - EMERGENCY SERVICES										
003788-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1608 Lake Travis Dr Allen, TX 75002 122439	Completed	6/2/2021	11/29/2021					
Applicant: Vincent Taylor							4	\$500.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Gas test</i>										

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003849-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1102 Burnet Dr Allen, TX 75002 124345	Completed	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Brent Strebeck		2,563	\$1,500.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Gas leak, gas is turned off</i>					
004042-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1215 Edgewood Ln Allen, TX 75013 106512	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Phillip W Holley		2,200	\$400.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: gas pressure test</i>					
003998-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1308 Sunderland Ct Allen, TX 75013 113114	Completed	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Jason Paul		2,280	\$300.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Gas pipe repair</i>					
004038-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	802 Patricia Dr Allen, TX 75002 114925	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Joshua Beck		1,000	\$400.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: leak detection to locate/repair leak</i>					
004228-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	203 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 100344	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Thomas P Ryan		1,557	\$575.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Gas company shut off gas. Replace (2) faulty shut off valves and test.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004448-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1110 Clearview Dr Allen, TX 75002 103091	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Leslie Robertson			1,750	\$800.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Repair gas line. Atmos set a new gas meter, said there was a leak. Gas riser to the house was leaking. Repaired it.</i>						
004475-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	2011 Stonemont Ct Allen, TX 75013 118171	Completed	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Yibin Zhou			50	\$100.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Replace regulator on attic manifold. gas shut off</i>						
004687-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1112 Belvedere Dr Allen, TX 75013 108563	Completed	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Charles Yoes			2,700	\$0.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: GAS TEST</i>						
SUBTOTALS			14,104	\$4,575.00	\$450.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 9
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - FOUNDATION REPAIR						
003723-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1750 Kansas Ct Allen, TX 75013 120171	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Robert Snyder			3,090	\$4,244.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Installing 5 steel pilings</i>						
003418-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	742 Livingston Dr Allen, TX 75002 112133	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Ryan Hise			1	\$3,055.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair- installing piers</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003557-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1821 Palo Pinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 123496	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Leandra Lozano Ram Jack 2765 W Kingsley Garland, TX 75041
Applicant: Leandra Lozano			32	\$2,266.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Installing 4 steel piles to prevent further downward movement of the slab.</i>						
003847-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1410 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 110085	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Robert Snyder ADVANCED FOUNDATION REPAIR 5601 W Jefferson BLVD DALLAS, TX 75211
Applicant: Robert Snyder			2,952	\$5,133.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: installing 9 concrete pilings</i>						
003852-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	605 Ashby Ct Allen, TX 75002 105008	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	James Oursler Granite Foundation Repair Inc 5211 Boyd BLVD A Rowlett, TX 75088
Applicant: Claudia Martin			320	\$4,840.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Installation of 7 Exterior Steel Piers and 1 Interior Steel Pier</i>						
003809-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	754 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112101	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Thomas Kidd Structured Foundation Repairs 13301 Trinity BLVD 133 Eules, TX 76040
Applicant: Thomas Kidd			3,051	\$4,975.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: install 9 concrete pilings to stabilize foundation</i>						
003881-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1107 Winnsboro Ct Allen, TX 75013 119270	Completed	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Ryan Hise			1	\$3,980.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: foundation repair - installing piers</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003902-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1525 Appalachian Dr Allen, TX 75002 116205	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
	Applicant: Ryan Hise		1	\$4,775.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: foundation repair - installing piers</i>					
004045-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1205 Brook Ridge Ave Allen, TX 75002 113253	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	Thomas Kidd Structured Foundation Repairs 13301 Trinity BLVD 133 Eules, TX 76040
	Applicant: Thomas Kidd		2,522	\$3,950.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: install 7 concrete pilings to stabilize foundation</i>					
002859-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1148 Philip Dr Allen, TX 75013 124923	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Hayden Slack		1,895	\$9,293.60	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: 12 piers</i>					
004180-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	407 Misty Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75013 112849	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
	Applicant: Ryan Hise		1	\$2,785.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Foundation repair - installing piers</i>					
004273-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	539 Northridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 101772	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 1402 S Custer Rd 904 McKinney, TX 75070
	Applicant: Ryan Hise		1	\$3,980.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: foundation repair - installing piers</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004284-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1315 Wine Creek Ct Allen, TX 75002 119593	Completed	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Wanda Lawson		156	\$5,670.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Install 13 concrete piers w/2 breakouts</i>					
004352-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	405 Woodbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 110729	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Rex D Hise Dalrock Foundation Repair 2060 N Collins 105 Richardson, TX 75080
	Applicant: Rex D Hise		2,903	\$7,150.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Install 16 piers</i>					
004451-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1533 Sleepy Hollow Dr Allen, TX 75002 121400	Completed	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Wanda Lawson Perma-Pier Foundation 2821 E Randol Mill RD Arlington, TX 76011
	Applicant: Wanda Lawson		96	\$3,072.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Install 8 concrete piers</i>					
004480-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	2035 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 114801	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Anthony Cooper All-Pro Foundation Repair 223 N Rogers RD Irving, TX 75061
	Applicant: Anthony Cooper		2,650	\$2,750.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Installing 11 Piers</i>					
004550-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	430 Timberbend Trl Allen, TX 75002 103464	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Dan Hargrave Hargrave Custom Foundation Repair 3520 FM 547 Farmersville, TX 75442
	Applicant: Dan Hargrave		1,448	\$4,840.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: install 8 steel pipe piers</i>					
SUBTOTALS			21,120	\$76,758.60	\$850.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 17

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - IRRIGATION

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003352-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1035 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133399	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Irrigation Install</i>					
003683-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	548 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133291	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Hildo Salvador			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: New installation of lawn sprinklers.</i>					
003707-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	552 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133287	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Hildo Salvador			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: New installation of lawn sprinklers.</i>					
002684-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1059 Miller Rd Allen, TX 75013 132710	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Owner: Joao Alfredo Spier Jr Applicant: Mark Stricker			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>					
003784-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	856 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132670	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003785-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1033 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133400	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
003808-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1039 Billy Ln Allen, TX 75013 132733	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Owner: Joao Alfredo Spier Jr Applicant: Mark Stricker			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>						
003822-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1038 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131924	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
003945-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	410 Front Nine Ave Allen, TX 75002 132026	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Kodie Loera			2,715	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
003801-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	902 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132924	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003838-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	908 Brett Dr Allen, TX 75013 131675	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
003846-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	842 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132593	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
003795-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	837 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132668	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
003810-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	910 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132916	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
003799-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1059 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131911	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003619-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1501 Clover Dr Allen, TX 75002 106654	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Mauricio Soto			0	\$6,140.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install New Sprinkler System</i>						
003642-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	999 Mikaela Dr Allen, TX 75013 133100	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: John " Travis			0	\$1,300.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Lawn Sprinkler</i>						
002689-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1023 Permian Ln Allen, TX 75013 132701	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Owner: Jerry Cameron Applicant: Mark Stricker			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>						
002691-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1021 Permian Ln Allen, TX 75013 132700	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Owner: Jerry Cameron Applicant: Mark Stricker			21	\$2,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: NEW HOME IRRIGATION</i>						
004103-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1403 Adriane Ave Allen, TX 75013 132131	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Kodie Loera			3,411	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install Irrigation</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004162-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1009 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 133084	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: David Witt			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: Lawn Sprinkler						
004175-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	557 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133282	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Hildo Salvador			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: New installation of lawn sprinklers.						
003957-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1048 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133410	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: Install Irrigation						
003956-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	2440 Bainbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 132620	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$2,500.00	\$75.00	
Description: Install Irrigation						
004179-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1528 Turf Ln Allen, TX 75002 132044	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Kodie Loera			2,245	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: Install Irrigation						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004178-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1530 Turf Ln Allen, TX 75002 132043	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Kodie Loera			1,404	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004208-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1126 Shady Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 119658	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Mauricio Soto			0	\$6,950.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>NEW SPRINKLER SYSTEM INSTALLATION</i>						
004286-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	850 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132536	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004287-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	858 Tillman Dr Allen, TX 75013 132545	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004282-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	513 River Rock Way Allen, TX 75002 131577	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
Applicant: Kerri Thompson			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>lawn sprinkler</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004310-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1991 Bar Harbor Dr Allen, TX 75013 133243	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
Applicant: Hildo Salvador			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>New installation of lawn sprinklers.</i>						
004325-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1008 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133470	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004329-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1038 Quail Valley Rd Allen, TX 75013 133415	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Shane Harrison			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004409-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1415 Benny Ln Allen, TX 75013 132119	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Kodie Loera			3,863	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>Install Irrigation</i>						
004280-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1040 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131880	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004281-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	892 Newcastle Dr Allen, TX 75013 132650	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
004023-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1145 Callan Dr Allen, TX 75013 131668	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
004026-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	848 Baugh Dr Allen, TX 75013 132596	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
004044-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	853 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132584	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL</i>						
004002-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	854 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132641	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: <i>LAWN SPRINKLER</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004111-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	905 Leonard Ln Allen, TX 75013 132921	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN PSRINKLER INSTALL						
004254-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	885 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 132559	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL						
004248-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	882 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 132561	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jay S Bird, Jr			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: LAWN SPRINKLER INSTALL						
004646-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	116 Worchester Ln Allen, TX 75002 109324	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Mauricio Soto			0	\$7,250.00	\$75.00	
Description: New sprinkler system installations						
SUBTOTALS			13,723	\$57,240.00	\$3,300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 44
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - OTC TRADE						
003746-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1301 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103794	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			10	\$7,721.00	\$75.00	
Description: sewer repair						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003747-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1210 Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 107428	Completed	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Charles Yoes			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: HOT WATER SLAB LEAK</i>						
003706-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	847 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132581	Completed	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Darrell Adams			0	\$1,900.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install H/O Supplied Softener and Filter</i>						
003743-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1720 Mossbrook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115937	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Wolfe			0	\$5,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Sewer repair, tunnel 5 feet.</i>						
003790-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2137 Estes Park Ct Allen, TX 75013 118746	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			4,128	\$750.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Dedicated 60 Amp Circuit and Customer Supplied Tesla Wall Connector Installation</i>						
003800-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1308 Hockley Ct Allen, TX 75013 110004	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			2,763	\$675.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 50 amp, 240 Volt Circuit to an Exterior Outlet</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003826-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	896 Starcreek Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129063	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Michael Smith			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Water line repair under house.</i>						
003833-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1512 Oak Tree Rd Allen, TX 75002 106305	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$3,600.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: REPLACE HOT WATER LINE UNDER SLAB VIA TUNNEL UP TO 12 FEET.</i>						
003886-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1012 Mark Twain Dr Allen, TX 75002 108935	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Micah A Cooke			20	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replacement of recalled water line</i>						
003793-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	612 Bush Dr Allen, TX 75013 101083	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$21,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: water line replacement, front yard, approx 117' trench. Hot & cold water line repair, via approx 8' tunnel</i>						
003885-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	900 Circle Cove Dr Allen, TX 75002 100718	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: James Tuck			1	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install clean out in front and sewer drain line repair via 3' tunnel access</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003839-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	507 Nandina Dr Allen, TX 75002 106740	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Randy Staggs			0	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Tunnel in 10ft to repair hot water slab leak</i>					
	<i>Install 50 gallon water heater located in garage</i>					
003973-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1323 Chardonnay Dr Allen, TX 75002 119614	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$5,000.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Saw cut out section of the driveway. Dig down to broken sewer line. Cut out broken section of sewer line and replace with new PVC.</i>					
003850-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1006 Estes Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 118813	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: James A Adams			3,732	\$750.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Dedicated 60 Amp Circuit and Customer Supplied Tesla Wall Connector Installation.</i>					
003955-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1032 Winslow Dr Allen, TX 75002 108847	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Micah A Cooke			3	\$0.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Repaired hot water slab leak</i>					
003791-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	800 Fall Dr Allen, TX 75002 107158	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Tim Schwankl, Jr			0	\$995.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: replaced water line in yard from meter to house</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003989-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1216 Monica Dr Allen, TX 75013 125190	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$12,593.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install 20kw generator with ATS and load shedding equipment, add ground rod, run gas line from meter to generator.</i>						
004060-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	105 Shannon Dr Allen, TX 75002 106113	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			15	\$7,646.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 15 ft sewer repair</i>						
004051-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2112 Channel Islands Dr Allen, TX 75013 118757	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Phillip W Holley			0	\$3,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: hot water slab leak under residence</i>						
004047-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	818 Ashley Ln Allen, TX 75002 113028	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Micah A Cooke			3	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Repaired hot water slab leak</i>						
003935-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	533 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 102819	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Howard			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace shower pan and valve</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004053-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	919 Morningside Ln Allen, TX 75002 108214	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
Applicant: Dennis Moore			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: water relay/For res Spklr System</i>						
004118-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1706 Knoll Ct Allen, TX 75002 115968	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
Applicant: Loren B Garrett			3,200	\$2,600.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 1/2" gas line replacement from manifold to shut off valve at fireplace</i>						
004126-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1448 Lone Star Ct Allen, TX 75013 109157	Completed	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Ha Hau			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: gas repair leak; gas test</i>						
003502-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1342 Claire Ln Allen, TX 75013 127679	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Denise Gradick			0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Extending Gas line for generator</i>						
004102-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1113 Candlewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 103218	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: William Hoyle			1	\$18,600.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Sewer Pipe Replacement - Under Home excavation to, re-route / replace See Diagram (Hall Bathroom, Master Bathroom, Kitchen Sink, Washer, Bar Sink & A/C Condensation (at front of house) Line Under Home Sewer Pipes Only) of the plumbing sewer drain pipe under the home only. This work does not include replacement of the sewer yard line.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004165-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	202 N Fountain Gate Dr Allen, TX 75002 106419	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$8,787.00	\$75.00	
Description: Replace 200 amp panel						
003584-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2144 Chambers Dr Allen, TX 75013 124722	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Wesley Stinson			15	\$8,000.00	\$75.00	
Description: replacement of tub and shower and new valves						
004244-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1229 Aylesbury Dr Allen, TX 75002 109877	Completed	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Nick Riddell			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: gas line/riser						
003907-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1421 Spyglass Dr Allen, TX 75002 119798	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Michael Solano			0	\$700.00	\$75.00	
Description: Install 240V outlet in garage						
004230-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	601 Meadowcreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103139	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: James Goodson			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: Replace water service from meter to house						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004239-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2022 Fox Glen Dr Allen, TX 75013 113870	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Howard			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: tub and valve						
004078-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1811 Steeplechase Ct Allen, TX 75002 130014	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Michael Solano			0	\$700.00	\$75.00	
Description: EV charger						
004241-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	915 Meadowgate Dr Allen, TX 75002 115815	Completed	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$1,492.00	\$75.00	
Description: NO POWER, replace burned up meter base, ad ground rod						
003421-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1419 Anna Marie Ln Allen, TX 75013 132143	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Michael Solano			0	\$700.00	\$75.00	
Description: Install EV charger in garage						
004166-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	407 Daisy Dr Allen, TX 75013 101147	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Carlos Garnica			0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	
Description: Replace 60 feet of sewer line from cast iron to PVC						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004215-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	900 Kilgore Ct Allen, TX 75013 111999	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Roger Engbrock			70	\$4,500.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Installation of Water Softener and water treatment equipment.</i>					
004285-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	216 Allenwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 100373	Completed	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmy L Evans			0	\$1,500.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Gas line replacement under the house</i>					
004279-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1517 Flameleaf Dr Allen, TX 75002 106789	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Ernest Wicker			0	\$5,275.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Tunnel 8 ft and repair water leak under home</i>					
004311-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	766 Monticello Cir Allen, TX 75002 112137	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$7,500.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: Tankless Install Medium Pressure Gas Upgrade</i>					
004332-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	808 Walden Ct Allen, TX 75002 101365	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$1,271.00	\$75.00
	<i>Description: gas test. replaced fitting in attic going to water heater.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004326-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	913 Cypress Dr Allen, TX 75002 100979	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Anthony Morgan			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: To dig under slab house to fix a sewer break.</i>						
004374-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1412 Flameleaf Dr Allen, TX 75002 105201	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Kent Nittinger			1,648	\$250,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Upgrade existing 150 amp disconnect & meter box to 200 amp disconnect & meter box</i>						
004306-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1020 Carson Dr Allen, TX 75002 124326	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: James A Adams			3,673	\$4,515.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: install a 22kw generator</i>						
004400-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1312 Creekwood Ct Allen, TX 75002 103395	Completed	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Christopher Dewolfe			0	\$9,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: spot repair of 15ft section of cast iron pipe</i>						
001480-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1511 Clover Dr Allen, TX 75002 106636	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Nick Schaeffer			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace electrical panel, bring grounding up to code.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004339-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	204 Whisenant Dr Allen, TX 75013 101070	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: David W Ford			1	\$3,250.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing main electrical service and install new 200 amp meter base/riser and replace load center in garage</i>						
004410-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1601 Bryce Canyon Ln Allen, TX 75002 122226	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Steve C Roland			0	\$750.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Pressure reducing valve and thermal expansion tank</i>						
004396-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	912 Pebblebrook Dr Allen, TX 75002 102408	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: John N Arriaga			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Install new domestic water yard service</i>						
004485-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	604 Squire Ct Allen, TX 75002 109970	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: James Tuck			0	\$3,195.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Repair fresh water slab leak via reroute</i>						
004434-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	305 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109718	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$5,700.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: hot water line reroute, approx 20' from water heater to utility sink overhead</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004474-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	935 Rosemoor Dr Allen, TX 75013 124784	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$6,523.00	\$75.00	
Description: Replace 200 amp panel						
004481-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1623 Westfield Way Allen, TX 75002 126181	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Howard			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: shower pan and valve						
004499-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	707 Longwood Dr Allen, TX 75013 114293	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
Description: Replace Gas Riser and Gas Line.						
004442-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	723 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103965	Completed	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Preston Owens			60	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: Run gas to new generator						
004464-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1010 Everglades Dr Allen, TX 75013 125426	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Chris A Edmonds			0	\$1,359.34	\$75.00	
Description: Install PRV in front yard						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004447-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1730 Clear Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 120590	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Mark Robison			0	\$4,860.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace 200 amp panel, update grounding</i>						
004501-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	313 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104163	Completed	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Karen E Barnes			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Atmos turned gas off last week - Gas Cuppling was damaged, owner was able to replace and gas is holding. Need inspection to turn gas back on.</i>						
004511-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1212 Pinkerton Ln Allen, TX 75002 107813	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Dewey Stephens			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Replace sewer line in yard from city tap to house</i>						
004557-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1522 Northaven Dr Allen, TX 75002 116679	Completed	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Hyosik To			0	\$600.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Gas line repair outside near gas meter. Gas Test for gas release.</i>						
004533-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2011 Stonemont Ct Allen, TX 75013 118171	Completed	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$475.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: gas test. no leak</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004607-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2 Lawn Meadow Cv Allen, TX 75002 103335	Completed	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: gas leak repair spot repairs -Applicant stated gas turned off by provider.</i>						
004379-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	723 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103965	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: James W Johnson			0	\$0.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Installing 16kw generator</i>						
004645-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1406 Elyza Ct Allen, TX 75002 117662	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Phillip W Holley			2,500	\$7,500.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: replace kitchen sink and washing machine drain lines under slab floor</i>						
004598-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1336 Kingsley Dr Allen, TX 75013 119356	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Mark Hembree			0	\$90.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: Add 2 lights and switch to bathroom</i>						
SUBTOTALS			21,843	\$442,472.34	\$4,875.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 65
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - SIDING						
004117-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Siding	1212 Ashford Ln Allen, TX 75002 110130	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Yvonne Brace 123 Remodeling & Roofing LLC 307 S S McDonald St. 400 McKinney, TX 75069
Applicant: Yvonne Brace			0	\$0.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Remove and Replace siding.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - SOLAR						
002831-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1617 Nestledown Dr Allen, TX 75002 126138	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Daniel Hargrove			614	\$44,323.00	\$300.00	
Description: <i>installation of solar panels</i>						
003523-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1101 Sandy Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 103294	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Mohammad A Samana 1 Solar Solution LLC 5000 Eldorado PKWY 150-274 Frisco, TX 75035
Applicant: Mohammad A Samana			1,344	\$33,600.00	\$300.00	
Description: <i>PHOTOVOLTAIC ROOF MOUNT SYSTEM 22 MODULES-ROOF MOUNTED - 7.700 KWDC</i>						
003048-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1704 Cardinal Dr Allen, TX 75013 125578	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Fed Bayona			231	\$3,366.00	\$300.00	
Description: <i>Installation of rail less rooftop solar PV 4.08 KW. 12 modules/inverters. 1 revenue grade meter</i>						
003731-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	806 Roaming Road Dr Allen, TX 75002 100584	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Michelle Evans			589	\$15,712.00	\$300.00	
Description: <i>Installation of roof mounted solar panels w/ main panel upgrade</i>						
003782-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	442 Timberbend Trl Allen, TX 75002 103684	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Samuel Patino			368	\$7,104.83	\$300.00	
Description: <i>INSTALLATION OF UTILITY INTERACTIVE PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR SYSTEM 7.875 KW DC PHOTOVOLTAIC SOLAR ARRAY</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003744-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1334 Lincoln Ct Allen, TX 75013 128683	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Wesley Davis			360	\$9,628.80	\$350.00
	<i>Description: Install roof mounted PV solar system</i>					
003843-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1804 Drake Dr Allen, TX 75002 129669	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Erica Ford			395	\$33,995.41	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Rooftop solar installation of a 7.400kW DC System</i>					
003925-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1311 Capstan Dr Allen, TX 75013 111071	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Vanessa Bell			695	\$17,305.20	\$300.00
	<i>Description: 38 BASE 330 W Panels - - 1 SolarEdge Inverter: SEDGE SE10000H-US with 38 Optimizers - Solar Monitoring - Roof Mounting System De-rate main panel</i>					
003905-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1547 Mayflower Dr Allen, TX 75002 105344	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Michelle Evans			666	\$18,648.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of roof mounted solar panels and main panel upgrade</i>					
003420-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	601 Rockcrossing Ln Allen, TX 75002 107797	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Michelle Evans			666	\$18,648.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of roof mounted solar panels</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003783-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1049 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131869	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Bryson Solomon			324	\$16,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Roof mounted solar panel install - INSTALLATION CONSISTS OF 18 LONGI:LR4-60HPB-350M PV MODULES & 18 ENPHASE MICROINVERTERS</i>						
003841-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	15 Monroe Ct Allen, TX 75002 109518	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	Russell Hobbs Empire Solar Group, LLC - GC 9 Exchange PL 400 Salt Lake City, UT 84111
Owner: Chau Nguyen Applicant: Vanessa Bell			641	\$15,939.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: 35 BASE 330 W Panels - - 1 SolarEdge Inverter: SEDGE SE10000H-US with 35 Optimizers - Solar Monitoring - Roof Mounting System</i>						
003415-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	105 Trailwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 113999	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Toby Fitzgerald			786	\$40,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: INSTALLING A 10.395 KW SOLAR SYSTEM TO THE ROOF OF THE HOME</i>						
004314-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	803 Lakehill Ln Allen, TX 75013 132223	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Osama Elashi Synaptic Solar 1140 International PKWY Richardson, TX 75081
Applicant: Chris Kirkham			493	\$1,700.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Roof mounted grid-interactive solar PV system</i>						
004288-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	903 Leola Ln Allen, TX 75013 132205	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Toby Fitzgerald			765	\$40,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: INSTALLING A 8.25 KW SOLAR SYSTEM TO THE ROOF OF THE HOME</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003963-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1810 Allison Ave Allen, TX 75013 132075	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Samuel Gurnari			342	\$8,436.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of solar panels on existing residential roof. 7.03kW</i>						
004024-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	902 N Allen Heights Dr Allen, TX 75002 103668	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Patrick Hicks			549	\$30,445.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>						
004257-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1706 Lake Whitney Ln Allen, TX 75002 117344	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Patrick Hicks			745	\$64,250.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>						
004395-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1412 Flameleaf Dr Allen, TX 75002 105201	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Kent Nittinger			1,648	\$27,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Solar Panel Installation</i>						
004479-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	909 Homestead Trl Allen, TX 75002 108231	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Patrick Hicks			450	\$25,750.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: SOLAR ROOFTOP</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004478-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1008 Fox Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 124377	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Fed Bayona			635	\$9,257.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of rail less rooftop solar PV 11.22 Kw. 33 modules/inverters. 1 revenue grade meter</i>					
004082-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1808 Stetson Way Allen, TX 75002 129715	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Erica Ford			296	\$24,475.57	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of a 5.550kW DC System</i>					
004293-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1415 Field Dr Allen, TX 75013 129226	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Natalie Palacios			491	\$29,167.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: Installation of solar panels on existing roof</i>					
004361-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1328 Rusk Dr Allen, TX 75002 124097	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel Hargrove			911	\$61,524.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: installation of solar panels</i>					
004636-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1578 Hansberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 120973	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel Hargrove			494	\$35,236.00	\$300.00
	<i>Description: installation of solar panels</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004322-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1525 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 116224	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Daniel Hargrove			684	\$49,891.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of solar panels</i>						
004170-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	918 Sunny Slope Dr Allen, TX 75002 100689	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Erica Ford			415	\$33,433.18	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Installation of a 7.7750kW DC System/Main Panel Upgrade</i>						
SUBTOTALS			16,597	\$714,834.99	\$8,150.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 27
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - WINDOW REPLACEMENT						
003671-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	409 Irvine Dr Allen, TX 75013 109637	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Rick Moore **Use** Home Depot USA, Inc PO Box 105451 Atlanta, GA 30348
Applicant: Lynn R McClenny			227	\$10,882.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 18 same size windows</i>						
003664-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1841 San Leanna Dr Allen, TX 75013 123049	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			506	\$51,578.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 18 windows; two story home</i>						
003674-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1044 Fireside Dr Allen, TX 75002 108285	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			41	\$6,855.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 2 windows in rear den</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003666-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	931 Meadow Mead Dr Allen, TX 75002 100499	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			15	\$2,084.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace one window in bedroom</i>						
003673-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	803 Melinda Dr Allen, TX 75002 113054	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			39	\$4,733.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace one window in din rm</i>						
003663-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	613 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 106996	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW Parkway 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			134	\$4,385.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 10 windows; incl bedrooms</i>						
003667-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	917 Blackstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 107258	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			110	\$26,382.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 12 windows; two story home; no bedrooms</i>						
003665-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1310 Timberbend Trl Allen, TX 75002 103428	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			29	\$3,327.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 2 windows in front liv rm</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003672-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1403 Plateau Dr Allen, TX 75002 115802	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			73	\$9,488.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 3 windows; 2nd story; no bedrooms</i>						
003662-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1117 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 108351	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW Parkway 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			1,272	\$18,478.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 33 windows; two story home</i>						
003686-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1523 Harvest Run Dr Allen, TX 75002 107641	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	John Henry Quint Quint-Pro Siding & Windows LLC 701 E Plano Parkway 510 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jerrod Ivy			450	\$50.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace windows with new vinyl energy efficient windows</i>						
003868-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1328 Rusk Dr Allen, TX 75002 124097	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 1031 N Avenue G Arlington, TX 76011
Applicant: Conservation Construction			500	\$9,077.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 20 windows with no change to the structure.</i>						
003811-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1002 Carlsbad Dr Allen, TX 75002 118478	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston 101 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Ralph Harris			20	\$13,017.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: WINDOW REPLACEMENT</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003722-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1527 Silver Spur Dr Allen, TX 75002 121427	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Deborah Barron Designer Door & Window 2109 W Parker 202-A Plano, TX 75023
Applicant: Deborah Barron			1,499	\$7,686.28	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 9 Windows</i>						
004079-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1701 Live Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 106405	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Rick Moore **Use** Home Depot USA, Inc PO Box 105451 Atlanta, GA 30348
Applicant: Lynn R McClenny			399	\$16,269.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 22 same size windows and 1 same size patio door,</i>						
004212-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	2037 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 111581	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 1031 N Avenue G Arlington, TX 76011
Applicant: Conservation Construction			100	\$1,453.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 3 windows with no change to the structure.</i>						
004344-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1538 Cliff Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 121379	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Lynn R McClenny			93	\$4,941.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 6 same size windows</i>						
004519-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	900 Blackstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 107233	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			58	\$17,130.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace one windows, one patio door</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004530-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	526 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 101833	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW Parkway 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			93	\$2,571.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 5 windows</i>						
004529-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	808 Bedell Ln Allen, TX 75002 112608	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Greg Palmer Window World 2520 N Great SW Parkway 100 Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Applicant: Greg Palmer			244	\$9,627.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 21 windows</i>						
004515-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1123 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106552	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			63	\$7,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 3 windows in kitchen</i>						
004518-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1403 Plateau Dr Allen, TX 75002 115802	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Kyle E Wilson Renewal by Andersen 1215 W Crosby RD 180 Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: Kyle E Wilson			71	\$9,488.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 3 windows upstairs, no bedrooms</i>						
004516-2021-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1414 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115665	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD (Pella) ** 506 E Dallas RD 100 Grapevine, TX 76051
Applicant: Carolyn Goodwin			206	\$32,554.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace 15 windows</i>						
SUBTOTALS			6,241	\$269,855.28	\$3,450.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 23

RESIDENTIAL MISC. NO VALUATION OR SQ FOOT - ROOF

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003758-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	903 Cross Plains Dr Allen, TX 75013 110110	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Gayle Biemeret Tarrant Roofing 1900 Hudley Ederville Fort Worth, TX 76118
Applicant: Danny Leverett			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
003763-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	709 Ashcrest Ct Allen, TX 75002 109947	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Catherine Brenneman ProNail Roofing & Construction 550 S WATTERS RD ALLEN, TX 75013
Applicant: Catharine Brenneman			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace roof shingles with 30 yr asphalt shingles. No deck changes required.</i>						
003876-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1209 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103053	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing and Construction 811 E Plano PKWY 107 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Brad Sanders			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and Replace existing roof with composition asphalt Shingles- Owens Corning Duration shingles.</i>						
003635-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	836 Parkview Cir Allen, TX 75002 109460	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Carlos Rodriguez R&G Construction 1005 Crest Park DR Garland, TX 75042
Applicant: Carlos Rodriguez			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof Replacement</i>						
003840-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	879 Clear Water Dr Allen, TX 75013 129135	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Randy Pickle			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003887-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1204 Wilshire Ct Allen, TX 75002 112027	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Tony Godina ATF Roofing 675 Town Square BLVD N 200 Garland, TX 75040
Applicant: Tony Godina			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re roof home with like material 30 year asphalt shingles 2700 sq ft</i>						
003947-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1313 Petunia Dr Allen, TX 75002 104557	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Chris Jackson Jackson Roofing CO, LLC 1516 Municipal AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Chris Jackson			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & Replace laminated composition shingles.</i>						
003944-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1615 Mineral Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121553	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Lisa Manly			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement 2626 sq ft</i>						
003970-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1585 Bradford Trace Dr Allen, TX 75002 119684	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Mike Fellman Envision Roofing, LLC 6160 Warren PKWY 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Dawn Thomas			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Shingle re roof from storm damage.</i>						
003971-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1803 Sanderlain Ln Allen, TX 75002 127781	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	William Miller Priority Contracting & Roofing 1420 W Mockingbird LN 540 Dallas, TX 75247
Applicant: Will Miller			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re Roof, No Re Deck</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004068-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1606 Buckthorne Dr Allen, TX 75002 120805	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	Lane W Merz Roofing Service Company 1523 Rivercrest BLVD Allen, TX 75002
	Applicant: Lane W Merz			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Remove solar panels, replace roof system with class 4 asphalt shingles, and Reset solar panels.</i>					
004116-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1212 Ashford Ln Allen, TX 75002 110130	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: Yvonne Brace			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Shingle roof removal and installation</i>					
004084-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	810 Lake Highlands Dr Allen, TX 75002 100902	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
	Applicant: William Collins			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Re roof</i>					
004073-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	800 Sandy Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 101440	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	Jeff Chandler C&A Roofing 100 W 4th ST Anna, TX 75409
	Applicant: Jeff Chandler			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Residential Re-Roof</i>					
004235-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	814 Fairlawn St Allen, TX 75002 106951	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	Lloyd Loftus Acclaim Restorations, Inc 321 N Central Express Way 305 McKinney, TX 75070
	Applicant: Lloyd Loftus			0	\$0.00	\$150.00
	<i>Description: Remove existing roof shingles and underlayment to decking, replace with lifetime architectural shingles and synthetic underlayment. Replace vents and pipe jacks, Build to code of city of Allen</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004275-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1607 Gladewater Dr Allen, TX 75013 124513	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	William Holcomb Guardian Construction 1800 Trinity Valley DR Carrollton, TX 75006
Applicant: William Holcomb			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re-roof</i>						
004323-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1532 Sugarbush Trl Allen, TX 75002 116597	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	Jestin G Ross Hoss Roofing & General Contracting 2150 S Central EXPY suite 200 Mckinney, TX 75070
Applicant: Jestin G Ross			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: R-e roof , no redeck, 30 yr arch shingle, GAF Timberline weathered wood</i>						
004350-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	835 Soapberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 116430	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Dawn Thomas			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Shingle re roof from storm damage.</i>						
004153-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	716 Green Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103944	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Randy Seale			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: complete reroof</i>						
004468-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1306 Sandy Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103686	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Jace Caton Caton Roofing and Construction 2001 Covey Glen RD McKinney, TX 75072
Applicant: Jace Caton			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof no redeck</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004312-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	807 Carolyn Ln Allen, TX 75002 112610	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Andrew Bui			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Repair shingle missing. and trim tree</i>						
004564-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1704 Warm Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 122291	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Dan Levin Raptor Roofing 1201 Cole ST McKinney, TX 75069
Applicant: Dan Levin			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: tear off existing shingles down to decking, replace with new lifetime laminated architectural shingles</i>						
004594-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	613 Shadyglen Dr Allen, TX 75002 103347	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Ronnie Lollar Axion Sales Force LLC-DBA AVCO Roof 13455 S Hwy 110 Tyler, TX 75707
Applicant: Ronnie Lollar			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: tear off and reroof</i>						
004612-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Roof	1606 Marshad Dr Allen, TX 75002 117469	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Jennifer Lopez ASCO Group LLC dba Art Smart 1523 CLIFF CREEK DR ALLEN, TX 75002
Applicant: Jennifer Lopez			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re roof</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 24
RESIDENTIAL MISC. NO VALUATION OR SQ FOOT - WATER HEATER						
003751-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1544 Brandywine Dr Allen, TX 75002 119743	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Jerry Bacon			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: 50 gal gas</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003754-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1707 Versailles Ave Allen, TX 75002 117809	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Installing new tankless water heater in garage</i>						
003772-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1526 High Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 118260	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install a gas water heater</i>						
003752-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	808 E Concord Ln Allen, TX 75002 101335	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install gas water heater</i>						
003773-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	421 Trinity Dr Allen, TX 75002 119046	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install gas water heater</i>						
003797-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2147 Mccallum Dr Allen, TX 75013 124675	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Loren B Garrett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace 50 gal gas wh in attic</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003875-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1801 Port Isabel Dr Allen, TX 75013 123467	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater</i>					
003823-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1611 Bur Oak Dr Allen, TX 75002 118127	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Darcy Debord			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
003836-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	722 Bluebonnet Dr Allen, TX 75002 111775	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater in garage</i>					
003831-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	620 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 107457	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install gas water heater in garage</i>					
003844-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1407 Caliche Trl Allen, TX 75013 129212	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: INSTALL 50 GALLON WATER HEATER GAS</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
003821-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	902 Homestead Trl Allen, TX 75002 108213	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Tony Reeder				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>replace water heater</i>						
003909-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1625 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 122362	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: James E Sotero				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>replace 50 gallon gas water heater in the garage</i>						
003894-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1227 Caledonia Ct Allen, TX 75013 111295	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan				0	\$0.00	\$60.00
Description: <i>install 2 50 gallon waters in the attic- GAS</i>						
003893-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1797 Baltimore Dr Allen, TX 75002 120668	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett				0	\$0.00	\$60.00
Description: <i>installing two gas water heaters in the home - one in the garage and one upstairs</i>						
003889-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1013 Lucy Ln Allen, TX 75013 126118	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>1013 Lucy</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003903-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1525 Balboa Ln Allen, TX 75002 119132	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: James Tuck			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install replacement gas water heater in garage \$1620.00</i>					
003943-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	609 Regency Dr Allen, TX 75002 114478	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Ronald Parks			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
003908-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2016 Huntcliffe Ct Allen, TX 75013 118213	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$60.00
	<i>Description: replace 2-50 gallon gas water heaters in the 2nd floor pull down attic</i>					
003993-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1215 Brenham Ct Allen, TX 75013 113316	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: 1x 50 gal gas water heater in the attic</i>					
003995-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	917 Wandering Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 100435	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install 50 gallon electric water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
003992-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1010 Blackenhurst Ln Allen, TX 75002 109377	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: James E Sotero				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage closet</i>						
003962-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1804 Sanderlain Ln Allen, TX 75002 127772	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>INSTALL WATER HEATER</i>						
003990-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1824 Canyon Ct Allen, TX 75013 122998	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Mark Wissler				0	\$0.00	\$60.00
Description: <i>install 2 50-gallon gas water heaters in attic.</i>						
004048-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1215 Brenham Ct Allen, TX 75013 113316	Withdrawn	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Theron Young				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>1x 50 gal gas water heater install</i>						
004041-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	410 Arrowhead Dr Allen, TX 75002 116133	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham				0	\$0.00	\$30.00
Description: <i>Install gas water heater</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004035-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1220 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 113441	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install a 50 gallon water heater</i>					
004019-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2015 Glenmere Dr Allen, TX 75013 115095	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Loren B Garrett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replaced 50 gal gas wh in attic</i>					
004043-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1435 Snowberry Dr Allen, TX 75013 123819	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater</i>					
004080-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1520 Balboa Ln Allen, TX 75002 119210	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install One (1) Fifty gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
004089-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1424 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 122015	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
	Applicant: James Youngblood			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Installing 50 Gallon Gas Water Heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004090-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1420 Berkley Rd Allen, TX 75002 114611	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>Replace gas water heater</i>						
004098-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1919 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115427	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>install water heater</i>						
004158-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1807 Travis Dr Allen, TX 75002 119412	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: William Amundson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>Install 50 gallon water heater.</i>						
004164-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1549 Haven Pl Allen, TX 75002 105430	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>Replace Electric water heater</i>						
003543-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2150 Chambers Dr Allen, TX 75013 124719	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Mark Mcgaughy			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: <i>install 50 gallon gas water heater in garage attic</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004134-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1802 Ireland Ct Allen, TX 75002 127237	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Mark Mcgaughy			0	\$0.00	\$60.00
	<i>Description: replacing TWO 50 gallon gas water heaters in garage</i>					
004172-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1315 Clearview Dr Allen, TX 75002 103817	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install water heater</i>					
004194-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1203 Greenway Dr Allen, TX 75013 106479	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel Zukowski			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: installing water heater in garage</i>					
004217-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1709 Oak Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115185	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Dillon Patterson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: REPLACE 50 GALLON GAS WATER HEATER IN ATTIC</i>					
004249-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	904 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 102324	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon gas water heater in the garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004227-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	334 Regal Dr Allen, TX 75002 114471	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace gas water heater in garage</i>						
004250-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1023 Shelborn Dr Allen, TX 75002 124087	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install 50 gallon electric water heater</i>						
004219-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	202 Allenwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 100343	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Escobar			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Water Heater Replacement in Garage Closet access</i>						
004226-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	605 Hightrail Dr Allen, TX 75002 105023	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace gas water heater in garage</i>						
004229-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	809 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 106840	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: James Youngblood			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Installing 40 Gallon Gas Water Heater</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004155-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1217 Philip Dr Allen, TX 75013 124981	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmy Johnson			0	\$0.00	\$60.00
	<i>Description: water heater with the new drain pan.</i>					
004278-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1548 Prairie View Dr Allen, TX 75002 120919	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: James Youngblood			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Installing 50 Gallon Gas Water Heater</i>					
004309-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1703 Round Rock Dr Allen, TX 75002 116501	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
	Applicant: Christopher S Binley			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace water heater</i>					
004366-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2007 Huntcliffe Ct Allen, TX 75013 118159	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Jesse Moreno			0	\$0.00	\$60.00
	<i>Description: replace (2) 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					
004367-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1305 Lombardy Way Allen, TX 75002 111755	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: John M Carter			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: 50 gallon tank swap out located in garage on stand.</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004341-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1415 Stablerun Dr Allen, TX 75002 122028	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Jeffery Grant			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: REPLACE R/H SIDE 50 GALLON ELECTRIC WATER HEATER IN GARAGE						
004401-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	715 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 106982	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace gas water heater						
004402-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	907 Rocky Creek Ln Allen, TX 75002 103664	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace electric water heater						
004415-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	602 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 101350	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace gas water heater						
004414-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	718 Valley View Dr Allen, TX 75002 100766	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Replace electric water heater						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004443-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	812 Parkview Cir Allen, TX 75002 109476	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Christopher Dewolfe			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace 50 gal gas water heater in closet in garage</i>						
004466-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	108 Southpoint Ct Allen, TX 75002 113558	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install gas water heater in attic w/ flood stop</i>						
004498-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1228 Waterford Way Allen, TX 75013 116990	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>						
004484-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1205 Ashford Ln Allen, TX 75002 110219	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>						
004535-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	906 High Meadow Dr Allen, TX 75002 101450	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Jerry Brown			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install water heater</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004540-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	108 Southpoint Ct Allen, TX 75002 113558	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: Jimmie D Stinnett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater in attic</i>					
004465-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	966 Shaddock Park Ln Allen, TX 75013 126939	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$60.00
	<i>Description: replace 2- 50 gal gas water heaters located in 2nd floor walk in attic</i>					
004558-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2003 Wrotham Ln Allen, TX 75013 110483	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: to replace x1 50 gal gas water heater in attic above 1st floor</i>					
004577-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1113 Elmbrook Ct Allen, TX 75002 115306	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: James E Sotero			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gallon gas water heater located in garage attic</i>					
004566-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1513 Greenbriar Dr Allen, TX 75013 112487	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: John M Carter			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Tankless regulators installed</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004569-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	762 Mission Ct Allen, TX 75013 129765	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Asa Womack			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install tankless water heater on exterior wall</i>					
004561-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	415 Woodbridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 110702	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Theron Young			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: 1x 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
004559-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1011 Crystal Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 118842	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Wendell D Mcham			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install Gas water heater</i>					
004647-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1566 Poets Way Allen, TX 75002 121938	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Ernest Richardson			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: install 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
004637-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	2234 Enchantment Ln Allen, TX 75013 127933	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
	Applicant: Daniel O'Bryan			0	\$0.00	\$30.00
	<i>Description: Install 50 gallon gas water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004603-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1514 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 116211	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: John D Butler			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replacing 50 gallon gas water heater</i>						
004649-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1822 Childress Ln Allen, TX 75013 123497	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Loren B Garrett			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replaced 50 gal gas wh in garage.</i>						
004610-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1036 Blanco Dr Allen, TX 75013 128122	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: John M Carter			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Ntcp will drain, remove , and dispose of 1- 50 gallon natural gas heater in garage on stand. Ntcp will supply and install 1- 50 gallon rheem natural gas tank type heater in same location.</i>						
004640-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1908 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 126515	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: John M Carter			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: Replace 2 tank water heaters with 2 tankless</i>						
004696-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1619 Chisholm Trl, NO STE Allen, TX 75013 128417	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Jack Jones			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: water heater replacement</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004684-2021-RMISC2	Residential Misc. No Valuation or Sq Foot - Water Heater	1528 Redeemer Rd Allen, TX 75002 119096	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Clarence Spradley			0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
Description: water heater install in attic						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$2,610.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 77
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME <6000						
003594-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	929 Leola Ln Allen, TX 75013 132193	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/14/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			4,248	\$318,600.00	\$2,208.96	
Description: SFD - Twin Creeks						
003594-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	929 Leola Ln Allen, TX 75013 132193	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/14/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Wally Reichardt			4,248	\$318,600.00	\$2,208.96	
Description: SFD - Twin Creeks						
003597-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	909 Leola Ln Allen, TX 75013 132201	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/23/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			4,191	\$314,325.00	\$2,179.32	
Description: SFD - Twin Creeks						
003597-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	909 Leola Ln Allen, TX 75013 132201	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/23/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Wally Reichardt			4,191	\$314,325.00	\$2,179.32	
Description: SFD - Twin Creeks						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003386-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	910 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133012	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,772	\$282,900.00	\$1,961.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
003386-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	910 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133012	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	9/27/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,772	\$282,900.00	\$1,961.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
003539-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	828 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132986	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,722	\$279,150.00	\$1,935.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
003539-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	828 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132986	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,722	\$279,150.00	\$1,935.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
003424-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1149 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131647	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	9/13/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			4,035	\$302,625.00	\$2,875.20	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003702-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1014 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133515	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,156	\$236,700.00	\$1,641.12	
Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 4 blk I						
003702-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1014 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133515	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,156	\$236,700.00	\$1,641.12	
Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 4 blk I						
003693-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1151 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131642	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	9/20/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			5,114	\$383,550.00	\$3,436.28	
Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms						
003696-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1045 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131918	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,117	\$233,775.00	\$2,397.84	
Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms						
003775-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1057 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131912	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Andrew Richards			3,117	\$233,775.00	\$2,397.84	
Description: Montgomery Farms						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003965-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1041 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133479	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,401	\$255,075.00	\$1,768.52	
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 20 blk E</i>						
003965-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1041 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133479	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,401	\$255,075.00	\$1,768.52	
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 20 blk E</i>						
003891-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1989 Parish Ln Allen, TX 75013 133235	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,844	\$288,300.00	\$2,775.88	
<i>Description: SFD - The Enclave</i>						
003803-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	605 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133274	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,518	\$263,850.00	\$2,606.36	
<i>Description: SFD - The Enclave</i>						
003806-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	615 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133264	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,758	\$281,850.00	\$2,731.16	
<i>Description: SFD - The Enclave</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003900-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1988 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 133344	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Monique Mendoza			3,786	\$283,950.00	\$2,745.72	
Description: <i>SFD - The Enclave</i>						
004138-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1137 Callan Dr Allen, TX 75013 131671	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	9/20/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Craig Brown			5,323	\$400,000.00	\$3,544.96	
Description: <i>SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
003953-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	814 Timothy Dr Allen, TX 75013 131894	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	9/28/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass			3,177	\$238,275.00	\$2,429.04	
Description: <i>SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
003383-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	987 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 133025	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,392	\$254,400.00	\$1,763.84	
Description: <i>SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
004036-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	826 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132979	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
Description: <i>SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004036-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	826 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132979	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
004030-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1000 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133038	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
004030-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1000 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133038	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,572	\$267,900.00	\$1,857.44	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
003383-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	987 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 133025	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,392	\$254,400.00	\$1,763.84	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
004028-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	975 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 132994	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			3,432	\$257,400.00	\$1,784.64	
<i>Description: SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004028-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	975 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 132994	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Peter Shaddock Shaddock Homes -GC 2400 Dallas PKWY 460 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Jayson J Hill			3,432	\$257,400.00	\$1,784.64	
Description: <i>SFD - Village at Twin Creeks</i>						
004263-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1019 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133439	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,316	\$192,328.00	\$1,724.32	
Description: <i>Legends at Twin Creeks lot 1 blk C</i>						
004263-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1019 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133439	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,316	\$192,328.00	\$1,724.32	
Description: <i>Legends at Twin Creeks lot 1 blk C</i>						
004265-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1037 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133483	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Sean Barron			3,401	\$197,258.00	\$1,768.52	
Description: <i>Legends at Twin Creeks lot 18 blk E</i>						
004265-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1037 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133483	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			3,401	\$197,258.00	\$1,768.52	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 18 blk E</i>						
004316-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1019 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133489	Permit Issued	6/18/2021 2,742 \$205,650.00	12/15/2021 \$1,425.84	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
<i>Applicant: Sean Barron</i>						
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 12 blk F</i>						
004316-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1019 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133489	Permit Issued	6/18/2021 2,742 \$205,650.00	12/15/2021 \$1,425.84	Stewart Parker TSHH, LLC - Trophy Signature Homes 2805 Dallas Parkway 125 Plano, TX 75093
<i>Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes</i>						
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 12 blk F</i>						
003648-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1533 Link St Allen, TX 75002 131994	Permit Issued	6/21/2021 2,978 \$223,350.00	12/20/2021 \$2,154.56	Ryan B Ellison KB Home 4965 Preston Park Allen, TX 75002
<i>Applicant: Kirsten Barkin</i>						
<i>Description: SFD - St Andrews Park</i>						
004471-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	800 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132213	Permit Issued	6/29/2021 4,484 \$336,300.00	12/27/2021 \$2,331.68	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
<i>Applicant: Melissa Graves</i>						
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
004471-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	800 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132213	Permit Issued	6/29/2021 4,484 \$336,300.00	12/27/2021 \$2,331.68	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
<i>Applicant: Wally Reichardt</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
004469-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	762 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132211	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Melissa Graves			4,248	\$318,600.00	\$2,208.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
004469-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	762 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132211	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Rick Davis CB JENI Homes/Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas Parkway 400 Plano, TX 75093
Applicant: Wally Reichardt			4,248	\$318,600.00	\$2,208.96	
<i>Description: SFD - Twin Creeks</i>						
SUBTOTALS			151,065	\$11,102,272.00	\$86,929.80	PERMITS ISSUED: 41
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME >6000						
002852-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home >6000	802 Tacoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 134213	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	Jennifer White J. Anthony Custom Homes LLC 1680 Jan Marie DR Lucas, TX 75002
Applicant: Jennifer White			16,036	\$1,202,700.00	\$8,338.72	
<i>Description: Twin Creeks Estates of Twinn Creeks PH II Allen Texas</i>						
004055-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home >6000	931 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132899	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	Shannon Montero Darling Homes * 6735 Salt Cedar WAY bldg 1, ste 200 Frisco, TX 75034
Applicant: Craig Brown			6,512	\$488,400.00	\$4,163.24	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
SUBTOTALS			22,548	\$1,691,100.00	\$12,501.96	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - TOWNHOME						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001791-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	504 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133550	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Gary Nail Nail Builders 6401 Stewart BLVD The Colony, TX 75056
Applicant: Gary W Nail			2,537	\$190,275.00	\$1,634.36	
<i>Description: Townhome - Ashwood Creek Place</i>						
001792-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	506 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133548	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Gary Nail Nail Builders 6401 Stewart BLVD The Colony, TX 75056
Applicant: Gary W Nail			2,974	\$223,050.00	\$1,861.60	
<i>Description: Townhome - Ashwood Creek Place</i>						
001790-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	502 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133551	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Gary Nail Nail Builders 6401 Stewart BLVD The Colony, TX 75056
Applicant: Gary W Nail			2,974	\$223,050.00	\$1,861.60	
<i>Description: Townhome - Ashwood Creek Place</i>						
003225-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1753 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132401	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,428	\$182,100.00	\$1,577.68	
<i>Description: Townhome - Huntington Villas</i>						
003226-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1755 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132402	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,560	\$192,000.00	\$1,646.32	
<i>Description: Townhome - Huntington Villas</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003224-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	1751 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132400	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,560	\$192,000.00	\$1,646.32	
Description: <i>Townhome - Huntington Villas</i>						
003872-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	211 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131365	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,243	\$168,225.00	\$1,481.48	
Description: <i>Townhome - Parkview</i>						
003861-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	203 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131353	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,450	\$183,750.00	\$1,589.12	
Description: <i>Townhome - Parkview</i>						
003863-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	205 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131364	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,485	\$186,375.00	\$1,607.32	
Description: <i>Townhome - Parkview</i>						
003855-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	201 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131322	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,279	\$170,925.00	\$1,500.20	
Description: <i>Townhome - Parkview</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003865-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	207 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131312	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,468	\$185,100.00	\$1,598.48	
<i>Description: Townhome - Parkview</i>						
003867-2021-RESN	Residential New Building - Townhome	209 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131354	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Arash Afzalipour Megatel Homes 2101 Cedar Springs RD 700 Dallas, TX 75201
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			2,417	\$181,275.00	\$1,571.96	
<i>Description: Townhome - Parkview</i>						
SUBTOTALS			30,375	\$2,278,125.00	\$19,576.44	PERMITS ISSUED: 12
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ACCESSORY BUILDING < 120 SQ FT						
003637-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	1006 Morningside Ln Allen, TX 75002 108216	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Tom Saurey Tuff Shed 402 S I-45 Mequite, TX 75141
Applicant: Christopher Fields			80	\$2,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8x10 storage building with 2 anchors</i>						
003637-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	1006 Morningside Ln Allen, TX 75002 108216	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Tom Saurey Tuff Shed 402 S I-45 Mequite, TX 75141
Applicant: Gene E Mccorkle			80	\$2,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8x10 storage building with 2 anchors</i>						
SUBTOTALS			160	\$4,000.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ACCESSORY BUILDING > 120 SQ FT						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor	
				Date	Date		
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total		
003895-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building > 120 sq ft	546 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 101925	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	Karl Shrock Lelands Industries, LLC PO Box 789 Grandview, TX 76050	
Applicant: Steven Sampson			144	\$6,984.00	\$50.00		
<i>Description: 12 x 12 Lofted Barn Plans for storage building are located in attachments</i>							
004357-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building > 120 sq ft	817 Rockefeller Ln Allen, TX 75002 107949	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Tom Saurey Tuff Shed 402 S I-45 Mequite, TX 75141	
Applicant: Gene E Mccorkle			120	\$6,672.00	\$50.00		
<i>Description: 10x12x12 ft 2 inch shed</i>							
SUBTOTALS			264	\$13,656.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED:	2
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ARBOR/PATIO/CARPORT/PAVILION							
003495-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	412 Bastrop Dr Allen, TX 75013 127020	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074	
Applicant: Jason W Nye			130	\$12,120.00	\$290.00		
<i>Description: Pre-stained cedar Arbor with a 13' stone outdoor kitchen with three electrical outlets.</i>							
003495-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	412 Bastrop Dr Allen, TX 75013 127020	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074	
Applicant: Rocky Cloninger			130	\$12,120.00	\$290.00		
<i>Description: Pre-stained cedar Arbor with a 13' stone outdoor kitchen with three electrical outlets.</i>							
002400-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1515 Vista Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 117562	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Jimmy Jaubert Bobcat Custom Outdoors LLC 1337 COMAL DR ALLEN, TX 75013	
Applicant: James Jaubert			322	\$15,000.00	\$200.00		
<i>Description: Patio Cover with electrical</i>							

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003284-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	963 Euclid Dr Allen, TX 75013 128996	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Jimmy Jaubert Bobcat Custom Outdoors LLC 1337 COMAL DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Applicant: James Jaubert			272	\$20,000.00	\$290.00	
<i>Description: Patio Cover with electrical and plumbing (gas grill & fire pit)</i>						
003288-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1007 Asbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 130358	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Mark Roberts Extreme Wood Care 1714 Audrey DR Garland, TX 75040
Applicant: Mark Roberts			140	\$7,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 14x10 detached arbor with 14x14 concrete</i>						
003700-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	602 Halyard Dr Allen, TX 75013 112946	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	Amir Mansoori Curb Creations, Inc. 9832 Dimondback LN Mckinney, TX 75071
Applicant: Amir Mansoori			400	\$21,715.00	\$290.00	
<i>Description: stamped patio overlay (400'sqft), A-frame roof cover (400'sqft), outdoor kitchen (10'1ft) with bar (3'1ft)</i>						
002764-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	510 Hightrail Dr Allen, TX 75002 101685	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Owner: Rubi Salas			0	\$3,200.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Install patio cover</i>						
003814-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1032 Carlisle Dr Allen, TX 75002 108101	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Benjamin Nguyen			168	\$2,100.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: install this pre-built patio cover on my patio and secure it with approximately 8-16 redhead anchors. The are 1/2 inch diameter by 3 inch length anchors that take a pull-out force of 3580 lbs. to remove. 5 feet, 11 inches from the near adjacent property line.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003103-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	436 Fox Trl Allen, TX 75002 118418	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Steve Hundt Hundt Construction 1813 Ballard RD Van Alstyne, TX 75495
Applicant: Steve Hundt			265	\$9,300.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 130 sq ft new patterned concrete, 135 sq ft new patterned overlay concrete, 265 sq ft cedar arbor with polygal</i>						
003917-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1913 St Johns Ave Allen, TX 75002 120735	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Zsuzsanna Garrett Garrett Outdoor Living 1601 Valencia Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Zsuzsanna Garrett			146	\$17,500.00	\$290.00	
<i>Description: Attached 146 sq ft shingled patio cover, outdoor kitchen island, concrete</i>						
003960-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1136 Nick Cir Allen, TX 75013 124954	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: David Davodi			112	\$950.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Pergola size is 8'H x 8D X 14'W Material is Cedar wood post 4" x4"x8 ' Color is same as fence, medium brown.</i>						
003901-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1516 Astoria Dr Allen, TX 75013 126661	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Billy B Blackstock Odyssey Backyards LLC 11009 Harmony Hill LN 8316 Rowlett, TX 75089
Applicant: Pervez Kaisani			168	\$3,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Install Pre Cut Pre Drilled Yardistry 12 x 14 ft Cedar Gazebo with Aluminum Roof.</i>						
003437-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1551 Sandstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 119801	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Keith Barclay Barclay Real Estate Remodeling 1511 Streams WAY Allen, TX 75002
Applicant: Keith Barclay			300	\$4,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Cover patio will be in the backyard. There will be no electricity or plumbing There will be a small concrete patio added 5x10</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004021-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	947 Cougar Dr Allen, TX 75013 123233	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Monali Master			100	\$1,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: extend the concrete patio in the backyard</i>						
004182-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	882 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 132561	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Jason Pierce Foley Pools 6065 Sports Village Rd. 100 Frisco, TX 75033
			166	\$15,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Louvered aluminum arbor and outdoor kitchen with gas & electric</i>						
002894-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1707 Versailles Ave Allen, TX 75002 117809	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	Rick Poland Future Outdoors LLC 4911 N HWY 67 Midlothian, TX 76065
Applicant: Rick Poland			576	\$19,456.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 16' x 36' Insulated Aluminum Patio Cover with two ceiling fan beams. We will NOT be installing the ceiling fans. 190 sq. feet concrete with aggregate to square patio</i>						
004297-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1625 Branch Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 117465	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Rocky Cloninger			285	\$23,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: 22'x15' Flat Patio Cover, Concrete, Outdoor Kitchen (no gas) & Electrical - (1) Fan & (2) Outlets</i>						
003394-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1107 Brookview Dr Allen, TX 75002 105542	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Joshua Callis Precision Outdoors 429 Cypress Hill Dr. 429 Cypress Hill Dr. Mckinney, TX 75071
Applicant: Joshua Callis			334	\$12,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Open air pergola with Electrical and concrete</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004343-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	1409 Bridle Trl Allen, TX 75002 116889	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: James Jaubert			380	\$10,000.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Patio Cover with concrete and electrical</i>						
003987-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	402 Irvine Dr Allen, TX 75013 109595	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Gordon E Allen			120	\$3,500.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: Extension of existing arbor over remainder of patio.</i>						
003915-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport/Pavilion	901 Wentwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 112583	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Billy Cat			168	\$1,700.00	\$200.00	
<i>Description: installing costco 12x14 gazebo on concrete slab.</i>						
SUBTOTALS			4,682	\$213,661.00	\$4,650.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 21
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - FENCE						
002918-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	504 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133550 Ashwood Creek Place	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Gary W Nail			1	\$700.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: New Fence</i>						
002906-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	502 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133551 Ashwood Creek Place	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Gary W Nail			1	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: New Fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002919-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	506 Ellis St Allen, TX 75002 133548 <i>Ashwood Creek Place</i>	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	Gary Nail Nail Builders 6401 Stewart BLVD The Colony, TX 75056
Applicant: Gary W Nail			1	\$800.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: New Fence</i>						
003547-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	851 Bear Crossing Dr Allen, TX 75013 127525 <i>Starcreek</i>	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Jigar Thakkar			100	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Adding 70ft of fence on the west side of the property wood gate across drive- 6ft side by side cedar pre-stained.</i>						
<i>Adding 23ft sliding gate across the driveway on the south side of the property.</i>						
003701-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1014 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133515 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			137	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 4 blk I</i>						
003186-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	808 Ashley Ln Allen, TX 75002 113084 <i>Bethany Ridge Estates 2</i>	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Hobert Murphree			215	\$18,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' WOOD FENCE W/ ELEC GATE ELECTRIC DRIVEWAY GATE</i>						
003186-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	808 Ashley Ln Allen, TX 75002 113084 <i>Bethany Ridge Estates 2</i>	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
Applicant: Robin Shinnors			215	\$18,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' WOOD FENCE W/ ELEC GATE ELECTRIC DRIVEWAY GATE</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003834-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1103 Collin Dr Allen, TX 75002 104808	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Yasir Aldarraji Legacy Doors, Metal & Concrete Service 8200 Bells ST Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Haider Al Haddad Applicant: Yasir Aldarraji			90	\$2,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Realign existing fence and install manual sliding gate.</i>						
003228-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1753 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132401	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			65	\$1,950.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1753 Redding St - Fence Permit</i>						
003651-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	801 Walden Ct Allen, TX 75002 101359	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Abdalgader Othman			155	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replace old fence with new one</i>						
003316-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1755 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132402	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			85	\$2,550.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1755 Redding St - Fence Permit</i>						
003227-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1751 Redding St Allen, TX 75002 132400	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			80	\$2,400.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 1751 Redding St - Fence Permit</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003776-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2259 Morning Dew Ct Allen, TX 75013 127476	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Francisco Rodriguez FJR Construction & Welding 3704 Puerto Rico DR Dallas, TX 75228
	Applicant: Srinivasan Ramamoorthy		40	\$5,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: metal / Wooden Rolling Gate in my backyard drive way, Plus moving fence to cover my drive way</i>					
003964-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1041 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133479 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Sean Barron		104	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 20 blk E</i>					
003964-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1041 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133479 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes		104	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 20 blk E</i>					
003888-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	705 Lake Highlands Dr Allen, TX 75002 100889 <i>Fountain Park, First Section</i>	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Rocky Cloninger		155	\$6,395.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: *Fence going back in same location* Pool Code 155' of 6' Pre-stained S/S Fence with 1x4x6 GOTHIC Western red cedar pickets, 2x3 cedar rails (3), 2x6 pressure treated kickboard & .095 steel posts set 3' deep on 8' centers (1) 6' S/S Gate with Spring Posts Outside Install pool rails</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003946-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1548 Crystal Pass Allen, TX 75002 120854 <i>Lost Creek Ranch Phase 2B</i>	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Charles Osborne Titan Fence & Supply 301 S HWY 377 Crossroads, TX 76227
Applicant: Charles Osborne			119	\$5,100.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' tall pre-stained cedar fence, side by side with trim on existing metal posts w/ (2) Walk Gates</i>						
002314-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	918 Rutgers Ct Allen, TX 75002 108021 <i>Heritage Park Phase Two</i>	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Donna Giles			1,200	\$10,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Replacing sections of fence/fence panel</i>						
004092-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	725 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 107115	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	Jimmy Pullen Lifetime Fence Company 6201 E Technology DR 124 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jimmy Pullen			36	\$9,872.99	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 36' of 6' Cedar Fencing including a 20' sliding automatic gate with battery back up</i>						
004264-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1037 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133483 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			110	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 18 blk E</i>						
004056-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	931 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132899 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			230	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 9 Block H</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004262-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1019 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133439 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes		184	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 1 blk C</i>					
004262-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1019 Ocean Breeze Dr Allen, TX 75013 133439 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Scott Miller		184	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Legends at Twin Creeks lot 1 blk C</i>					
003694-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1151 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131642 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
	Applicant: Shannon Montero		162	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Lot 11 Block C Phase 1</i>					
003697-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1045 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131918 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Field</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Shawn Snodgrass		110	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Lot 13 Block C Phase 1</i>					
003697-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1045 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131918 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Field</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Shannon Montero		110	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Lot 13 Block C Phase 1</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003802-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	605 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133274	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			105	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
003899-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1988 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 133344	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			119	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
003950-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	814 Timothy Dr Allen, TX 75013 131894 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			126	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 2 Block B Phase 1</i>						
004031-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1000 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133038	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			95	\$3,325.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>						
004037-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	826 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132979	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			98	\$3,430.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004195-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	609 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133270 <i>The Enclave</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			50	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6 ft wood fence on metal posts</i>						
003805-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	615 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133264	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			121	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
003892-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1989 Parish Ln Allen, TX 75013 133235	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford			120	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
004136-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1137 Callan Dr Allen, TX 75013 131671 <i>Montgomery Farm Estates</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			151	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 5 block F Ph 1</i>						
003774-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1057 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131912 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Andrew Richards			116	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 19 Block C Phase 1</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003774-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1057 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131912 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			116	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 19 Block C Phase 1</i>						
004258-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1910 Baltimore Dr Allen, TX 75002 117827	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	12/15/2021	
Applicant: Robert Hemphins			108	\$3,600.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replacing/ fixing shared fence with 1908 Baltimore Dr.</i>						
003659-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1815 Travis Dr Allen, TX 75002 119417 <i>Round Rock</i>	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Rocky Cloninger Texas Backyard Living 6913 K Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Amy Ffolkes			22	\$2,195.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Texas Best Stain will remove and replace the 22ft section of fence on the front/east side of home; fence will be in the same location and same height; they will also power wash and stain all of our outdoor fencing</i>						
003649-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1533 Link St Allen, TX 75002 131994	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Brian McDonald Premier Fence Company Inc PO Box 116 Gunter, TX 75058
Applicant: Kirsten Barkin			130	\$2,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Fence</i>						
004091-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	817 Wind Elm Dr Allen, TX 75002 110917	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	Jimmy Pullen Lifetime Fence Company 6201 E Technology DR 124 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jimmy Pullen			160	\$11,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 160' of 6' Horizontal Side by side Cedar Fencing</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003093-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1028 Billy Ln Allen, TX 75013 132751	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Shaochen Li			630	\$4,000.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: 6' Board on Board Cedar Fence</i>					
003351-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	409 Daisy Dr Allen, TX 75013 101206	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Erika Fierro			96	\$300.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Manual 2 piece gate across front drive.</i>					
002648-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1019 Marina Ave Allen, TX 75013 133489 <i>Legends at Twin Creeks</i>	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
	Applicant: Elizabeth M Reyes			124	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Legends of Twin Creeks lot 12 blk F</i>					
004029-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	975 Sprangletop St Allen, TX 75013 132994	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Applicant: Tracy Cooper			81	\$2,835.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>					
004277-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	915 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 100943	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
	Applicant: Dennis C Gleeson			1,779	\$7,500.00	\$25.00
	<i>Description: Metal Picket Fence enclosing backyard</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
004328-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1430 Quannah Ct Allen, TX 75013 110107	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Jimmy Jaubert Bobcat Custom Outdoors LLC 1337 COMAL DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Applicant: James Jaubert				168	\$6,000.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 6' wood privacy fence with electric sliding gate</i>						
004430-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1007 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133174 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves				51	\$1.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004428-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1009 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133175 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves				45	\$1.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004486-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	559 Cumberland Dr Allen, TX 75002 101470	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Charlie Contreras MCH Improvements 1044 Brockwood LN Crandall, TX 75114
Applicant: Charlie Contreras				140	\$2,800.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Replacing 140 liner feet of fence with 6' pressure treated pine.</i>						
004420-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1015 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133178 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves				51	\$1.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: new fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
004370-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	904 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133000	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			95	\$3,325.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>						
004472-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	800 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132213 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves			147	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004441-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	906 Olivia Way Allen, TX 75013 132920 Montgomery Farm Estates	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Shannon Montero			291	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Lot 11 Block I</i>						
004425-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1011 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133176 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves			47	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004376-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	906 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 133003	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Tracy Cooper			96	\$3,360.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
004406-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	854 Timothy Dr Allen, TX 75013 131898 <i>Montgomery Farm Angel Fields</i>	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Shannon Montero				100	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Lot 2 Block C Phase 1</i>						
004488-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	555 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133284 <i>The Enclave</i>	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Jay Weatherford				54	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 6 ft wood fence with metal posts</i>						
004373-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	800 Kennedy Dr Allen, TX 75013 132967	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Tracy Cooper				95	\$3,325.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: Residential fence installation</i>						
004359-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	559 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133280 <i>The Enclave</i>	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Jay Weatherford				53	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 6 ft wood fence on steel posts</i>						
004359-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	559 Farrell Ln Allen, TX 75013 133280 <i>The Enclave</i>	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	
Applicant: Scott Miller				53	\$1,200.00	\$25.00
<i>Description: 6 ft wood fence on steel posts</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004470-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	762 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132211 Twin Creeks	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves			137	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004422-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1013 Emil Pl Allen, TX 75013 133177 Twin Creek	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Scott Miller Ace Fence - DFW 1400 Capital AVE Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Melissa Graves			45	\$1.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: new fence</i>						
004491-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1502 Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 104443	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Phillip L Brown Brown's Fence & Repair Inc 5311 Dixie CIR Sachse, TX 75048
Applicant: Phillip L Brown			123	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replace current fence with 6ft cedar and metal post</i>						
004159-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1302 Wheatberry Ln Allen, TX 75002 123109	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	
Applicant: Rocky Cloninger			3,488	\$24,533.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Demo existing fence, install new fence and electric slide gate</i>						
004543-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	509 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 112529	Permit Issued	6/28/2021	12/27/2021	Jimmy Pullen Lifetime Fence Company 6201 E Technology DR 124 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jimmy Pullen			120	\$16,650.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Remove 105' of fence and replace with 8' Board on Board Cedar fence with Metal posts. 15' Sliding Solar Powered Automatic Gate w/ battery back up</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003864-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	205 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131364	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			55	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 205 Tortugas Drive - New Fence Permit</i>						
003862-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	203 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131353	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			55	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 203 Tortugas Dr - New Fence Permit</i>						
003873-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	211 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131365	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			60	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 211 Tortugas Drive - New Fence Permit</i>						
003866-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	207 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131312	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			55	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 207 Tortugas Drive - New Fence Permit</i>						
003857-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	201 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131322	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			66	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 201 Tortugas Dr - New Fence Permit</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003871-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	209 Tortugas Dr Allen, TX 75002 131354	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	James Novey J-N Fence Company 305 E HWY 80 Mesquite, TX 75150
Applicant: Arash Afzalipour			55	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 209 Tortugas Drive - New Fence Permit</i>						
004600-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1604 Clear Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121474 Auburn Springs Phase Three	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	Francisco Lopez Cisco Fencing P.O. Box 2186 Wylie, 75098
Applicant: Francisco Lopez			240	\$22,800.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8ft cedar wood fence with metal posts and electric gate</i>						
004597-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1522 Oak Tree Rd Allen, TX 75002 106393 OAK RIDGE	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	Francisco Lopez Cisco Fencing P.O. Box 2186 Wylie, 75098
Applicant: Francisco Lopez			120	\$7,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8FT CEDAR WOOD FENCE WITH METAL POSTS</i>						
SUBTOTALS			14,444	\$262,852.99	\$1,850.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 74
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - FIRE PLACE/FIRE PIT/GRILL						
003506-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fire Place/Fire Pit/Grill	725 Bent Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 105873	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Kim Cordia Premier Pools & Spas 1100 Jupiter RD 121 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Kim Cordia			9	\$1,000.00	\$90.00	
<i>Description: new 3 ft wide 12 in fire pit with natural gas hookup</i>						
SUBTOTALS			9	\$1,000.00	\$90.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - OUTDOOR KITCHEN						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004063-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	705 Bandera Dr Allen, TX 75013 110262	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Austin Sizer		57	\$22,000.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Outdoor kitchen, outdoor wood burning fireplace, associated electrical. (existing patio cover)</i>					
SUBTOTALS			57	\$22,000.00	\$300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - RETAINING WALL						
003748-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	818 Westminister Ave Allen, TX 75002 112562 Bethany Ridge Estates	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Scott G Craft Wylie Fence & Deck, Inc 3715 Osage LN Wylie, TX 75098
	Applicant: Kelly Spence		184	\$3,680.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: 80' - 27" - 2" X 6" Treated Retainer Wall w/2 Short Posts between each section</i>					
003815-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	1213 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 113189	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Robert Avalos		180	\$4,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: constructing a stone retaining wall at min height of 1.5' to max height of 2.5'</i>					
004538-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	1961 N Alma Dr Allen, TX 75013 129232 The Farm	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	Braden Schramm RPM xConstruction, LLC 5208 Tennyson Parkway 130 Plano, TX 75024
	Applicant: William B Schramm		1,000	\$40,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Stone Gravity Retaining Walls</i>					
003770-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	607 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 131130 Wimberly Estates	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021	Brandon Collins Millennial Design + Build, LLC 5208 Village Creek 101 Plano, TX 75093
	Applicant: Brooklyn Cueny		1,080	\$40,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: retaining wall along south edge of property</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			2,444	\$87,680.00	\$600.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - SWIMMING POOL - IN GROUND						
003470-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	2013 Barley Place Dr Allen, TX 75013 130880	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	Christopher Deering Venture Custom Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Applicant: Chris Deering			581	\$41,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: INGROUND SWIMMING POOL</i>						
003176-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1532 Jamison Dr Allen, TX 75013 128495	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Robert Hauk Hauk Custom Pools 1060 N Preston RD Celina, TX 75009
Applicant: Kriss Hudson			281	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: const of Pool by Hauk Custom Pools</i>						
003704-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1404 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 121827	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Robert Hauk Hauk Custom Pools 1060 N Preston RD Celina, TX 75009
Applicant: Kriss Hudson			629	\$48,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: const of pool by Hauk Custom Pools</i>						
003128-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	707 Seeport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124856	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
Applicant: Elias Rodriquez			437	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Inground Pool</i>						
003828-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	945 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 132877	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	Bob Darby Bimini Blue Custom Pools, LLC 11936 Native DR Ft Worth, TX 76179
Applicant: Bob Darby			665	\$57,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 104 perimeter foot pool with 7x7 flush spa. Swim deck with bubbler. 19' feature wall with sheer descent.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
				Sq Ft	Valuation	
003566-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1404 Claire Ln Allen, TX 75013 127656	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	Jacob Hawkins Liquid Concept Pools 7700 Integrity CT Roanoke, TX 76262
Applicant: Holly Hawkins			511	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: in ground swimming pool</i>						
003505-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	725 Bent Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 105873	Permit Issued	6/9/2021	12/6/2021	Kim Cordia Premier Pools & Spas 1100 Jupiter RD 121 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Kim Cordia			481	\$100,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: new in ground swimming pool and spa</i>						
003475-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1303 Caliche Trl Allen, TX 75013 128854	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	Robert Hauk Hauk Custom Pools 1060 N Preston RD Celina, TX 75009
Applicant: Kriss Hudson			575	\$56,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: const of pool/spa by Hauk Custom Pools</i>						
000683-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	206 Florence Ct Allen, TX 75013 115620	Permit Issued	6/11/2021	12/8/2021	Kirk Wilson Texas Lifestyle Pools 903 Kilgore CT Allen, TX 75013
			230	\$117,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: In ground pool and attached spa Structural engineering/piers designed to allow the pool within the std 5' from house due to confining easement that prevents std 5' clearance.</i>						
003939-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	851 Emporio Dr Allen, TX 75013 132583	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	Kim Cordia Premier Pools & Spas 1100 Jupiter RD 121 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Kim Cordia			300	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: In ground pool construction</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003106-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	413 Patagonian Pl Allen, TX 75013 129591	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	Scott Moneta Leisure Living Pools, Inc 7820 W Main ST Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Cindy L Shelton			500	\$60,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: swimming pool with a spa and gas for pool heater</i>						
003870-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1073 James Ct Allen, TX 75013 131400	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	Ron Robertson Robertson Pools 569 Coppell RD Coppell, TX 75019
Applicant: Ron Robertson			390	\$61,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Construct gunite pool and spa</i>						
003975-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1414 Anna Marie Ln Allen, TX 75013 132136	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Tammy Perdue			491	\$69,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Construct gunite pool and spa</i>						
004181-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	882 Panorama Dr Allen, TX 75013 132561	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Jason Pierce Foley Pools 6065 Sports Village Rd. 100 Frisco, TX 75033
Applicant: Jason Pierce			321	\$60,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Inground Pool & Spa</i>						
003942-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	609 Seeport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124851	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	Kim Cordia Premier Pools & Spas 1100 Jupiter RD 121 Plano, TX 75074
Applicant: Kim Cordia			444	\$50,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: In ground pool construction</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
004291-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	2210 Loring Dr Allen, TX 75013 128000	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	Christopher Deering Venture Custom Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Applicant: Chris Deering			608	\$132,369.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: in ground pool</i>						
004097-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1711 Brookcrest Ct Allen, TX 75002 115961	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Robert Hauk Hauk Custom Pools 1060 N Preston RD Celina, TX 75009
Applicant: Kriss Hudson			632	\$57,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: const of pool/spa by Hauk</i>						
004404-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1150 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131646	Permit Issued	6/25/2021	12/22/2021	Bob Darby Bimini Blue Custom Pools, LLC 11936 Native DR Ft Worth, TX 76179
			420	\$74,250.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 86 perimeter foot pool with flush spa. Travertine coping, glass tile with pebble finish interior. Swim deck with 1 bubbler. 4 barstools with swim up bar.</i>						
003916-2021-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1318 Cotulla Dr Allen, TX 75013 122876	Permit Issued	6/29/2021	12/27/2021	Brian Johnson Collin Bryan Construction, LLC 4552 Sunbelt DR Addison, TX 75001
Applicant: Brian Johnson			299	\$82,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Installation of in-ground gunite swimming pool.</i>						
SUBTOTALS			8,795	\$1,265,119.00	\$2,850.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 19
SIGNS - BANNER - (21 DAYS)						
003812-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	1719 N Angel Pkwy, 300 Allen, TX 75002 122222	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	6/28/2021	
Applicant: Julio Amorin			1,020	\$100.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Pharmex Trading Company dba RxPro Medical Supply - "Coming soon/ Now open" Banner Vinyl 6 x 2 ft CO #3699-2021</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
003996-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	600 E Bethany Dr, D Allen, TX 75002 107663	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	7/1/2021	
Applicant: Pete Curlin			40	\$231.50	\$30.00	
Description: 4'x10' Temporary banner attached to face of building CO #1878-2021						
002033-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	379 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 127739	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	7/7/2021	
Applicant: Veruschka Feanny			32	\$150.00	\$30.00	
Description: Temporary Banner - June 15th						
003919-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	1201 E Main St, 120 Allen, TX 75002 111449	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	7/14/2021	
Applicant: Majid J, Inc. Db a Mr Gattis Pizza			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Mr. Gattis Pizza - Banner to advertise express pizza lunch buffet						
SUBTOTALS			1,092	\$481.50	\$120.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
SIGNS - GRAND OPENING - (45 DAYS)						
004262-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Grand Opening - (45 days)	1836 E Bethany Dr, 100 Allen, TX 75002 129654	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	7/23/2021	
Owner: Hnm Construction Inc Applicant: Hai Nguyen			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: Grand Opening 30% off for all service - Angel Nail Bar						
004077-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Grand Opening - (45 days)	950 Stockton Dr Allen, TX 75013 134068	Permit Issued	6/18/2021	8/2/2021	
Applicant: Leticia Gomar			0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
Description: We would like to have 2 long banners attached to the fence. One along Stockton and one along Bossy Boots. See attached proofs.						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel #</i> <i>Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Expiration Date</i> Valuation	<i>Fee Total</i>	General Contractor
SUBTOTALS				0	\$0.00	\$60.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED PERMANENT							
002636-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	820 W Stacy Rd, 620 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021		
Applicant: Richard Kruper			61	\$2,150.00	\$100.00		
<i>Description: Fatburger - Sign B INDIRECT ILLUMINATED CHANNEL LETTERS AND LOGO CO #2672-2021</i>							
002626-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	820 W Stacy Rd, 620 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021		
Applicant: Richard Kruper			61	\$5,000.00	\$100.00		
<i>Description: Fatburger - Sign A - INDIRECTLY ILLUMINATED CHANNEL LETTERS AND LOGO CO #2672-2021</i>							
003726-2021-SIGNS*	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1150 Allen, TX 75013 121778	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021		
Applicant: James Sung			36	\$0.00	\$100.00		
<i>Description: Burger 82 - CHANNEL CO #3768-2021</i>							
003716-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	977 Sh121 Hwy, 170 Allen, TX 75013 126004	Permit Issued	6/30/2021	12/27/2021		
			20	\$1,400.00	\$100.00		
<i>Description: Allure Lashes - FABRICATE AND INSTALL LIGHTED CHANNEL LETTER SIGN EAST ELEVATION CO #3913-2021</i>							
SUBTOTALS				178	\$8,550.00	\$400.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4

SIGNS - ILLUMINATED REFACING

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002905-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated ReFacing	1010 W Exchange Pkwy, 2120 Allen, TX 75013 132775	Permit Issued	6/7/2021	12/6/2021	
	Owner: Crystal Givens Applicant: Kristy Smith		6	\$500.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Remedy Infusion + Wellness - Refacing existing multi-tenant panels CO #3928-2021</i>					
SUBTOTALS			6	\$500.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED WALL						
003157-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1314 W Mcdermott Dr, 175 Allen, TX 75013 113690	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: James Sung		27	\$3,000.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: C.P.R. Cell Phone Repair - ILLUMINATED CHANNEL CO #3091-2021</i>					
003311-2021-SIGNS*	Signs - Illuminated Wall	880 W Exchange Pkwy, 1130 Allen, TX 75013 121778	Permit Issued	6/1/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: James Sung		20	\$2,200.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: BB Donut - ILLUMINATED CHANNEL CO #1159-2021</i>					
002823-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1400 Andrews Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127840	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
	Applicant: Barry Barnett		45	\$1,400.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Cortland - Installing new horizontal wall sign CO #2719-2021</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003376-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	380 E Bethany Dr, 100 Allen, TX 75002 115979	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: David Terrill		19	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	Description: Eric Anderson DDS - Channel Letters _(East Elevation) CO #3294-2021					
002876-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	854 W Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75013 132181	Permit Issued	6/3/2021	11/30/2021	
	Applicant: Kim Goodwin		74	\$3,000.00	\$100.00	
	Description: Sherwin Williams - Installation of LED illuminated plex face channels (East sign)					
003786-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	600 E Bethany Dr, D Allen, TX 75002 107663	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
	Applicant: Brian Lohri		29	\$4,000.00	\$100.00	
	Description: Cuddly Smiles Dentistry & Orthodontics - 28.75' SqFt Attached illuminated wall sign SIGN B CO #1878-2021					
003781-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	600 E Bethany Dr, D Allen, TX 75002 107663	Permit Issued	6/4/2021	12/1/2021	
			34	\$5,000.00	\$100.00	
	Description: Cuddly Smiles Dentistry & Orthodontics - 45.8' SqFt Attached illuminated wall sign SIGN A CO #1878-2021					
002822-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1400 Andrews Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127840	Permit Issued	6/8/2021	12/6/2021	
	Applicant: Barry Barnett		47	\$1,500.00	\$100.00	
	Description: Cortland - Installing new illuminated wall sign CO #2719-2021					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002903-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1010 W Exchange Pkwy, 2120 2 Allen, TX 75013 132775	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
	Owner: Crystal Givens		30	\$1,250.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Remedy Infusion + Wellness - One (1) set of front and back lit channel letters CO #3928-2021</i>					
002903-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1010 W Exchange Pkwy, 2120 2 Allen, TX 75013 132775	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
	Owner: Twin Creeks Village Llc		30	\$1,250.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Remedy Infusion + Wellness - One (1) set of front and back lit channel letters CO #3928-2021</i>					
004010-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	940 Garden Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 134226	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Wan Kim		37	\$1,200.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Blue Fish Japanese Restaurant - INSTALLATION OF NEW SIGN FOR RESTUARANT</i>					
004013-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	940 Garden Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 134226	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Wan Kim		37	\$1,200.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Blue Fish Japanese Restaurant - INSTALLATION OF NEW BUILDING SIGN FOR RESTAURANT</i>					
004008-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	940 Garden Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 134226	Permit Issued	6/15/2021	12/13/2021	
	Applicant: Wan Kim		36	\$1,200.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: The Blue Fish Japanese Restaurant - INSTALLATION OF NEW BUILDING SIGN FOR RESTAURANT (FRONT)</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003577-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1212 W Mcdermott Dr, 150 Allen, TX 75013 122211	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Owner: Blue Bonnet Re Llc Applicant: Jason Horton			20	\$2,500.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Raffy's Barbershop - 60"w x 47.87"h Custom Shape Front & Halo-Lit Lightbox with Acrylic Face CO #3035-2021</i>						
004197-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	2023 W Mcdermott Dr, 130 Allen, TX 75013 113333	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Noor Ali			22	\$1,500.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Eye Level Learning Center - LED Illuminated Channel Letters CO #3447-2021</i>						
002288-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1010 W Exchange Pkwy, 2150 Allen, TX 75013 132775	Permit Issued	6/17/2021	12/14/2021	
Applicant: Shayan Lalani			30	\$2,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Romeo's Pizza - Front Lit Letters On Wireway</i>						
004121-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1719 N Angel Pkwy, 300 Allen, TX 75002 122222	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Shayan Lalani			27	\$2,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Pharmex Trading Company dba RxPro Medical Supply - Light Up Cloud CO #3699-2021</i>						
002055-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			55	\$1,642.50	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Marriott - Sign 12 installing channel letters</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel # Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> Sq Ft	<i>Expiration Date</i> Valuation	<i>Fee Total</i>	General Contractor
002040-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021		
	Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			120	\$3,600.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Marriott - Sign 2 Installing wall sign</i>						
002045-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021		
	Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			121	\$3,600.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Marriott - Sign 5 install wall sign</i>						
004107-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 118 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021		
	Applicant: Janice Horak			19	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Hugo Boss - Illuminated Channel Letters Sign B CO #3449-2021</i>						
004106-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 118 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021		
	Applicant: Janice Horak			11	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Hugo Boss - Illuminated Wall Sign A CO #3449-2021</i>						
SUBTOTALS				887	\$43,042.50	\$2,200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 22
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED DIRECTIONAL							
002050-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Directional	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/21/2021	12/20/2021		
	Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			8	\$225.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: Marriott - Sign 7 - Install directional</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002053-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Directional	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			8	\$225.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Marriott - Sign 9 - Directional Sign</i>						
002051-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Directional	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/22/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			13	\$375.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Marriott - Sign 8 - Directional sign</i>						
002043-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Directional	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			8	\$225.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Sign 4 Marriott Parking Directional</i>						
SUBTOTALS			35	\$1,050.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED MONUMENT						
002049-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Monument	777 Watters Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75013 126010	Permit Issued	6/23/2021	12/20/2021	
Applicant: Edgar Hinojosa			54	\$1,600.00	\$50.00	
Description: <i>Marriott - Sign 6 - Installing new monument sign</i>						
SUBTOTALS			54	\$1,600.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED PERMANENT						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002640-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Permanent	820 W Stacy Rd, 620 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/14/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Richard Kruper			5	\$700.00	\$50.00	
Description: Fatburger - Sign C - NON-ILLUMINATED BLADE SIGN, ALUM. FABRICATED WITH 1/4" ACRYLIC FCO'S: (1'-6" x 3'-0") CO #2672-2021						
SUBTOTALS			5	\$700.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED WALL						
003807-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	1239 N Alma Dr Allen, TX 75013 129175	Permit Issued	6/16/2021	12/13/2021	
Applicant: Paul Yoshiura			50	\$5,000.00	\$50.00	
Description: "Spanish Schoolhouse" - Set of non-illuminated reversed channel letters pin mounted to wall						
004132-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 118 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	6/24/2021	12/21/2021	
Applicant: Janice Horak			6	\$0.00	\$50.00	
Description: Hugo Boss - Non-illuminated hanging blade sign CO #3449-2021						
SUBTOTALS			56	\$5,000.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - TEMPORARY						
003923-2021-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	930 Ridgeview Dr Allen, TX 75013 134206	Permit Issued	6/10/2021	12/7/2021	
Applicant: Alissa M Wyatt			32	\$985.00	\$100.00	
Description: Waterscape - x2 Coming Soon Marketing Boards						
SUBTOTALS			32	\$985.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
TEMP USE / CONSTRUCTION TRAILER - CONSTRUCTION TRAILER / SALES OFFICE / TENT CANOPY						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
002559-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Construction Trailer - Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	1050 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 123026	Permit Issued	6/2/2021	11/29/2021	
Applicant: Joseph Lien			1,008	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: <i>Trailer for Boon ES Renovation for Allen ISD</i>						
SUBTOTALS			1,008	\$0.00	\$150.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
TEMP USE / SPECIAL EVENTS - SPECIAL EVENT						
003464-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	600 E Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75002 127707	Permit Issued	6/4/2021		
Applicant: Maegan Bynum			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
Description: <i>Firestone Complete Auto Care will be having a major sale 6/10-13/2021. We are requesting this permit so we may have several tire stacks outside, along with a 10'x10' pop-up tent in our parking lot. No food provided (no food trucks, either).</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
TEMP USE / SPECIAL EVENTS - SPECIAL EVENT WITH FOOD						
003750-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event with Food	900 W Bethany Dr, 100 Allen, TX 75013 131499	Permit Issued	6/22/2021		
Applicant: Suzanne Steindorf			1,000	\$0.00	\$100.00	
Description: <i>Grand Opening for our new branch in parking lot from 11am to 2pm on Saturday, 7/17/21. 50 to 75 people at any given time throughout the duration of event.</i>						
004308-2021-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event with Food	950 Stockton Dr Allen, TX 75013 134068	Permit Issued	6/28/2021		
Applicant: Leticia Gomar			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
Description: <i>We want to have a Grand Opening event on Saturday July 10th from 10 am to 12 pm. We will have Kona Ice truck outside to the left of our main door entrance. We will also have The Dinosaur Company bring 2 dinosaurs that will be outside to the right of our main door entrance. See attached exhibit. Food will be purchased from Wienerschnitzel, individually wrapped. We will provide bottled water, popcorn, and store-bought chips. Food, drinks, and snacks will be served inside the building.</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (6/01/2021 TO 6/30/2021)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			1,000	\$0.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
GRAND TOTALS			1,408,612	\$113,495,392.35	\$545,125.51	TOTAL OF PERMITS: 727

** Indicates active hold(s) on this permit*